



JUNE-JULY 2022 \$11.00

# THE RACESWA

**RUSSELL STEWART**

## **RACING'S A FAMILY AFFAIR**

**DEDICATION &  
LEADERSHIP  
LADIES OF  
RACING 2022**

**PAT CARBERY  
Q&A**

**LIGHT UP THE DAY  
A BRIGHT FUTURE FOR  
A NEW PARTNERSHIP**



**FOR ALL YOUR WESTERN AUSTRALIAN THOROUGHBRED RACING INFORMATION**



# WHEN IT COMES TO SUPERIOR QUALITY HORSE FEED WE'VE SET THE BAR!

The thoroughbred racehorse sets the highest standard for speed and agility. Performance at this level requires a completely balanced feed to achieve superior performance, fitness and soundness.



HYGAIN® TRACKTORQUE® is a high energy micronised sweet feed formulated to provide a nutritionally balanced diet for performance horses in full training. Includes Bonafide® to support bone density and Probiotics to support a healthy gut and immune system.



SCAN THE QR CODE  
FOR MORE INFORMATION





The Races WA is a publication of Racing and Wagering WA (RWWA)

#### RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704

Office Hours:

Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm

Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

#### THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017

Phone: [08] 9445 5277

Website: [cris.rwwa.com.au](http://cris.rwwa.com.au)

Email: [racing@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racing@rwwa.com.au)

Office Hours Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm



#### STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: [stewards@rwwa.com.au](mailto:stewards@rwwa.com.au)

General Enquiries: [08] 9445 5570

#### RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service: 9445 5565

Email: [racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au)

#### LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: [licreginfo@rwwa.com.au](mailto:licreginfo@rwwa.com.au)

Telephone: [08] 9445 5558

Fax: [08] 6314 4792

Forms can be found at [www.rwwa.com.au](http://www.rwwa.com.au)

#### METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days: [08] 9277 0888

Fax: [08] 9277 0803

Belmont Park Racecourse: [08] 9470 8222

Fax: [08] 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower: [08] 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager

Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: [08] 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290

#### THE RACES WA MAGAZINE

##### EDITORIAL, ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTIONS:

Sophie Ferguson

Email: [publications@rwwa.com.au](mailto:publications@rwwa.com.au)

All advertisements published in The Races WA Magazine are the responsibility of the person, company or advertising agency which submitted them for publication. The publisher and printer do not accept any responsibility for the text of any advertisement. All persons and advertising agencies submitting advertisements are reminded of their necessity to comply with the provisions of the Trade Practices Act 1974 and any other relevant legislation [including the Rules of Racing] applicable to the subject of matter of such advertisement. The publisher carefully checks all material prior to publication. However, the publisher and its employees do not warrant the accuracy of such material nor its compliance with relevant legislation. Copyright of articles and photographs in The Races WA Magazine remains with individual contributors and may not be reproduced without permission. Magazine printed by VANGUARD PRINTING - 26 John Street, Northbridge 6003

# CONTENTS



- 01** Russell Stewart: Racing's a family affair
- 05** Q&A with Pat Carbery
- 09** Dedication and leadership 2022 Ladies of Racing Awards
- 11** Light Up the Day: A Bright Future for a New Partnership
- 15** Biggs takes Treasury with Minsk Moment
- 16** Morton Reaches For The Sky With Alaskan God
- 17** Oakland Park Top Of The Pops
- 18** Two Illicit too much class in Travis Stakes
- 20** Feature Races

THE RACES WA

# RUSSELL STEWART RACING'S A FAMILY AFFAIR

BY MICHAEL HEATON

Former jockey-turned-trainer Russell Stewart's boutique Ascot stable has been firing on all cylinders in recent months, with three individual Saturday winners coming from only a handful of horses in work.







Stewart, 60, has trained a small team of gallopers from his Matheson Road base for over a decade following a lengthy career in the saddle which came to an end in 2010 after persistent weight struggles.

A natural heavyweight rider, he rode his last winner at Albany at the age of 47 before changing tact and taking out his trainer's licence a few months later.

"The weights we had to ride at in those days I could only do for six months a year," Stewart said.

"I had to have time off because I'd spend everyday living in a pair of plastics.

"The minimum was 52 kilos – it was bloody hard work – and the top-weight was 57 or 58 kilos and there were only one or two of them.

"I went private trainer for Russell Roberts for 12 months after that and his property in the Swan Valley was a great place to train horses.

"I bought my place in Ascot off Neville Parnham after that and Jeff Noske built me a nice barn."

Whilst Stewart has managed to achieve city success in recent years and has enjoyed a brilliant run of form with consistent mare Chantorque and promising two-year-olds Swear To God and Street Parade in 2022, he says it's been a slow burn to get to this point.

"I started with only a couple of horses and gradually got a few more," he said.

"It's taken a while though – I had a five-year plan and I was still struggling after five years.

"I thought, 'gee, when's this going to stop?' and then Kiss Bang Love came along.

"Things started to change after that a little bit."

A \$9,000 yearling purchase by Stewart at the 2016 Perth Magic Millions sale, Kiss Bang Love landed him his biggest thrill as a trainer when winning the Group 3 Gimcrack Stakes at Ascot the following year.

The daughter of Demerit sold for \$50,000 as a broodmare two years later and he's since been able to boost his small team with genuine Saturday-class performers.

"I have seven yearlings now so with them I have about 14 on the books," Stewart said.

"I've got eight stables out the back so I can have eight in work, but I try not to.

"I've got a three-horse float so I bang them down in stages.

"That's why I like the six – because you can bang them down in a couple of trips and get them done between my track rider, Maki Morita, and me.

"Maki used to be apprenticed to David Harrison and he plays a big part in our stable."

Outside of Morita's assistance in trackwork, the Stewart stable is entirely family-run by Russell and his wife, Antonella, as well as their sons – James, 20, and Kye, 16.

He says he couldn't do it without their help.

"My wife's the backbone of the stable, she's up with me every day," he said.

"She used to be a hairdresser but now she looks after an apartment block in West Perth.

"She's got 15 units that she manages and looks after the day-to-day running of, so she does a good job.

"The kids help out, too.



## MY WIFE'S THE BACKBONE OF THE STABLE, SHE'S UP WITH ME EVERY DAY



"James is working now but he chips in every now and then and Kye still goes to school – so he chips in every now and then – but we just run it ourselves.

"We work during the day and I can handle half-a-dozen on my own in the afternoon."

Stewart's stable star, Chantorque – a stakes-winning War Chant four-year-old who has won six races and is closing in on \$500,000 in earnings – kicked off Stewart's good run when winning three of her first four race starts in 2020.

The metropolitan success has brought new clients to Stewart's stable, enabling him to start looking at better-bred horses.

"I've invested in seven yearlings this year and they were good, affordable ones that my clients could afford," Stewart said.

"But now I've got some clients who are happy to pay more and that's what every trainer looks for after a while.

"We own a fair stake in the horses as well and we were battling along but we've got Saturday-class horses now.

"You've got to own some of them to make money – you can't get rich on training fees."

Whilst Stewart refers to Chantorque as the 'Queen of the stable', he is particularly looking forward to the futures of Swear To God and Street Parade.

Swear To God – a Playing God gelding whom Stewart bred – has won two of his first three race starts, while Street Parade – a son of Lucky Street purchased for \$40,000 as a yearling – is also a Saturday winner who has finished in the placings at five of his six starts to date.

"I tell you what, those boys are pretty good," Stewart said.

"There's been some good offers for both horses but it's too hard to get good horses.

"I'll sell portions of them, but I won't sell the whole lot and let them go.

"The Swear To God deal was good – they were going to buy half of him and send him to Chris Waller and it was a ripping deal for me – but my client who was already in the horse matched it so we've kept the horse and have half each now."

Stewart also hints at a potential eastern states campaign with the duo in the future if they progress as well as he hopes in the spring.

"I'm still in cahoots with people over east to find out where I go with them," he said.

"They'll stay here this year but whether I want to keep battering my head against Simon Miller's juvenile, Amelia's Jewel, I don't know.

"It won't be this year but I might look at options over east next year.

"Even if I missed the big ones and snuck up to Brisbane for the winter next year."

Having just acquired his highest number of yearlings since he started training, Stewart is excited about his stable's future.

He's particularly keen to monitor the development of his home-bred gelding who is a full-brother to Swear To God.

"He's an absolute clone of Swear To God," Stewart said.

"When he was born Swear To God was only a yearling and I thought he was the best foal the mare had produced.

"Unfortunately she slipped over on some concrete last year and broke her shoulder so he's the last one.

"The rest of my yearlings are quite well bred, too – I've got two War Chants, an Epaulette, a Star Witness."

With only half-a-dozen horses in work in training and half of them winning Saturday races in the past six months, Stewart's system is clearly working.

Asked if he has any plans to expand his racing operation, he says he would only consider increasing his numbers if his family were behind it.

"It's a good system, but never say never," he said.

"I'm still at an age where I've got a good 10 years in me before I start to wind back, but it'd have to be something that the whole lot of us wanted to do.

"It's a family business and I couldn't do it without them and Maki.

"They're my main people in this camp and I'm lucky that my owners and clients are such good people, too.

"I just love the industry and I think Perth Racing's new CEO, James Oldring, has some really good ideas.

"I just hope he gets the money and the backing from the powers-at-be to implement them and improve the infrastructure.

"The racing's good here – the stake money's good and the bonuses are good – we just need to tweak a few things and the industry will be as strong as ever."





**RACING**  
AUSTRALIA

# YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

---

## COMPLETE ONLINE

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a myhorseracing.horse account or  
have not yet validated your account, visit



**myhorseracing**

POWERED BY RACING AUSTRALIA

[www.myhorseracing.horse](http://www.myhorseracing.horse)







# PAT CARBERY

Pat Carbery is arguably riding in career-best form. Since last November he has won a stack of major features including the G1 Kingston Town Classic, Perth Cup, Ted Van Heemst Stakes, Karrakatta Plate, Gimcrack Stakes, Fairetha Stakes, Lee Steere Classic, Detonator Stakes, Bunbury Cup, Supremacy Stakes, Roberts Stakes, Magic Millions WA 3YO Trophy, Geraldton Cup and the Jericho Cup qualifier.

He spoke to Julio Santarelli on what has been, by any measure, a red-hot period in the saddle.

**JS: Are you enjoying riding today more than at any other time during your career?**

PC: Definitely. Without a doubt. I think when you are younger and you get the wins you probably don't appreciate it as much. You don't appreciate how hard it is to get good rides in good races and win those races. You don't appreciate the simple things in life let alone the success and that. You sort of take things for granted, that's on and off the track.

**JS: And with that success the opportunities open.**

PC: There are a lot of good jockeys in WA and a lot of competitive ones. A bit of success can create more opportunities, but it's hard work as well and the cards have to fall your way too. Plenty of people work hard and ride well but haven't had that opportunity to prove themselves. I've been lucky to get those opportunities

**JS: Are you riding as well as you ever had?**

PC: I think I am a bit. But I'm enjoying the fact that I have been a lot more consistent over the last 12 months. Confidence is a massive player in that. It doesn't matter what sport or athlete, if they are full of confidence and on song it just happens. Confidence just keeps growing. When you are confident you are more relaxed and it just seems to flow.

**JS: In the last six to eight months, you have won a swag of major races. Do you get time or have the inclination to reflect on the success you have enjoyed?**

PC: Obviously, I know I've had a good run in the past six months but I didn't really realise how many races I've been able to win, the bigger races. I sort of thought, 'wow', like I know I've been having a good run but that was cool. I still pinch myself a bit. I'm really lucky and appreciating what I've been able to achieve.





**JS: Let's touch on the good horse (Amelia's Jewel). How exciting.**

PC: Just when you mentioned her name, I got goose bumps and the hairs on the back of my neck just stood up. That's what those horses do to you. I had ridden her quite a bit in track work and I never once assumed I was getting the ride on her in races. I don't usually ride for Walshy (Peter) and I was really just hopeful. I rode her in the first trial and there was never a mention but when I rode her in the second trial Simon (Miller) said he (Walshy) was happy to have you ride her in races. I was very happy but relieved. Then it was onto the next stage to get her to the races, two-year-olds can chop and change, go shin sore or maybe not handle things. We were lucky that everything stayed in one piece, and we got to the grand final.

**JS: There was a fair amount of sacrifice on your behalf leading into the Karrakatta?**

PC: Yeah, but everybody makes sacrifices in life. We knew what we were chasing and had our eyes on the prize. It wasn't really a sacrifice at all when it comes off and if it didn't come off, all well and good. I just didn't want her to go to the races without me. I have a soft spot for that horse, always have, even before she trialled, there is something about her and we get along good. I don't know if she thinks the same about me but the stable staff even say you give that horse more love than I give my partner, Jess. She puts her head down and cuddles into you before you work her. She is really a sweet horse.

**JS: It's easy to form a strong bond with her.**

PC: Any jockey will tell you for some reason you click with a horse. There is no real reason why but for some reason I click with her, there is something about her.

**JS: At some stage in the future, she will be racing over east. You would love to maintain the association?**

PC: Obviously, I hope to be, but I don't like to get too far ahead of ourselves. It's just really good to be associated with a horse like her and it's exciting to see what her future is going to bring. I think she is untapped, really. For what she has done to date it's pretty exciting. Hopefully, one day I can tell you she is the best horse I have been on.

**JS: You have a great association with Simon Miller, but what about Peter Walsh, it turned into an important connection.**

PC: It was tough for Walshy. I had never ridden for him until riding the filly this preparation. I actually had never met him until I won the Gimcrack. I knew who he was and had seen him about at the races, but never actually met him face to face which was quite weird. He's just a normal bloke and loves his racing obviously.



**JS: What were your stress levels before the Karrakatta? You are on the raging favourite, who most people considered over the line. How did you cope with that level of expectation?**

PC: I don't think I realised how much pressure there was. There was never any pressure from Simon, never any pressure from Walshy. Not until the next day when I went to Pinjarra did I realise how tired I was. It was obviously quite draining, but I knew what horse I had under me and she turned up in good order. You have to give credit to Simon and all the staff. She made it easy for me. I just had to give her cover and she was going to do the rest. To be honest there was pressure there, but in those big races you get into a zone. There was probably more pressure in getting there and not getting Covid to be honest. Once I got my RAT test and I knew I wasn't positive to COVID it was happy days.

**JS: You might be understating the pressure you faced. Externally, away from the filly, you had to deal with the sad passing of your grandmother.**

PC: To be honest it helped me focus more, especially talking to mum going to the races. She said go out there and do your job and nanna will be looking out for you. She was a great supporter of mine and all her grandkids and great grandkids. We knew that nanna was at the end of her life and she had such a beautiful life. She left us with great memories and taught us a lot about how to live our lives. I just knew as much as I wanted to do it for everyone else, I wanted to do it for nan.

**JS: How was the filly pre-race?**

PC: She was very relaxed after her prelims and very happy. She was very, very relaxed behind the barriers. For a young horse she has got a good brain. She jumped really smart and once I asked her to relax she was able to sneak through. I kept telling myself be patient, be patient, I'm not sure if I was saying it out loud or not, but once she balanced up, she covered them that easily. It was amazing.

**JS: Big race, big moment, big reward. Was the after party just as big?**

PC: We caught up with Walshy and his family and friends. I was pretty knackered and it was just good to chill out and relax a little bit. Covid makes it hard but I generally don't go out a great deal and like to take it easy with the family.

**JS: Now, a little bit tongue in cheek here. The financial rewards have also been pretty good in recent months. How are you doing in this capacity. Are you rewarding yourself, maybe indulging in expensive toys, a new car perhaps, a Lamborghini?**

PC: Ha, ha, ha, ha. That's hilarious. No Lamborghini's in our house. I don't even need a Ferrari if I can ride one. Just because she doesn't have a badge on her, doesn't mean we don't know what motor she has got.

**JS: Thanks for your time, Pat, continued good success.**

PC: Not a problem, anytime.





# *Dedication and Leadership Showcased at the 2022 Ladies of Racing Awards*

Four talented women of the Western Australian thoroughbred racing community have been celebrated at the 2022 Ladies of Racing Awards in the following categories: Leadership, welfare, dedication to thoroughbred racing and administration.

Top WA trainer and former ground-breaking female jockey Paula Waggoner won this year's leadership award.

A trailblazer during her time in the saddle, Paula fought for equality and paved the way for female jockeys to make their mark on the track throughout Australia, competing and winning against male jockeys many times.

The thoroughbred welfare award went to Natasha Barbarich for her dedication to rehoming equine athletes.

Currently working as a strapper for one of the state's leading trainers, Chris Gangemi, Natasha leaves her door open to all horses and remains passionate for finding them new homes when they move on from the track.

Charlotte Geoghegan received the administration award for her efforts in steering the Magic Millions to record-breaking sales and managing construction of their new sales auditorium in the Swan Valley in 2019.

Charlotte's passion and support for the industry goes further than the management of Magic Millions and is reflected through her unwavering support of the industry.

In 2021, when the Perth Hills area suffered catastrophic bushfires, Charlotte and her team opened the doors of the Magic Millions complex to rescue more than 300 horses and other animals.

Waggoner-based Angela Smith was awarded for her dedication to thoroughbred racing, having spent many years on the metropolitan and regional racing circuits of the state.

Hailing from New Zealand, Angela started her racing career as an apprentice jockey and built up to a phenomenal training career, which includes a momentous win in the 1997 Perth Cup with Time Frame.

RWWA Head of Racing Operations David Hunter said he was proud to have been in attendance.

"Today we celebrated the outstanding contribution of women in WA thoroughbred racing," David said.

"We are proud to have a racing community full of talented and dedicated women who continue to excel and perform as outstanding role models.

"I congratulate all the winners and nominees of the Ladies of Racing awards".









# LIGHT UP THE DAY A BRIGHT FUTURE FOR A NEW PARTNERSHIP

**Light Up the Day commenced her racing career in Perth with trainer Colin Webster before heading to the country to race. In late 2017, the Scandal Keeper (USA) progeny travelled to Esperance to race under trainer Helen Harding. The striking chestnut mare later retired in 2018 having earned her connections \$6,655 from 20 starts, including two seconds and one third.**

Light Up the Day, affectionately known as Chilli at the stables, was purchased by Sophie Graco in July 2019. Having commenced her retraining with Sophie, young rider Olivia Smith was given the opportunity to ride and continue Chilli's training in late 2021.

"I fell in love with Chilli quickly, our personalities and the way we both work matched," says Olivia.

"I enjoyed her so much I began riding her full time as my main horse."

When asked what made Chilli stand out, Olivia says she is an easy, safe and sensible horse with a beautiful temperament. Nothing really fazes Chilli – she is one cool, calm chestnut mare!

The newly formed partnership began to blossom with consistent work and training.

The pair's hard work paid off as they commenced the 2022 competition season with a win in the 60cm class at the Bunbury Horse and Pony Club Showjumping Day.

"She is sensible when on outings and always feels happy and willing to work," says Olivia.

Filled with confidence, Chilli and Olivia set their sights on their first eventing competition together; Capel CCN-S. In their maiden eventing start the duo scored a respectable 33.4 penalties in their dressage, followed by another great showjumping round. After shaking off some nerves at the start of cross country, Olivia piloted her new mount confidently around the stunning course and through the finish flags.

"We are constantly learning and striving for stronger, confident and more correct rides," says Olivia.

Held on 16 and 17 April 2022, Murray CCN saw the introduction of the first EvA65 Off the Track WA sponsored

class exclusive for off the track horses. The class proved incredibly popular amongst competitors with 30 horse and rider combinations entered, including Chilli and Olivia.

Leading from start to finish with a dressage score of 26.6 penalties and two clear jumping phases, Chilli and Olivia won their first eventing competition together and the first ever EvA65 OTT class!

"It was a moment where I felt Chilli click and begin to have a whole new understanding of this competition life and it makes me so excited for the year ahead," says Olivia.

"The EvA65 OTT class was great; it was such a confidence building class for riders to get their off the track horses out and about without the pressure."

According to Olivia, there was a great sense of understanding between the riders – a fantastic way to introduce an off the track horse to eventing.

Reflecting on what they have achieved together so far, Olivia states "Chilli and I have really formed a positive relationship and she has really learnt to understand her job."

Looking to the future, the thriving pair aim to move up the grades in eventing, showjumping and dressage. Appreciating the little things, Olivia remains focused on developing her bond with Chilli and simply enjoying their riding together.

What an incredible start to Chilli and Olivia's journey! We look forward to following them closely throughout 2022.



Image Credit: VickiPhotos



Image Credit: VickiPhotos

Image Credit: VickiPhotos





# CELEBRATING 12 MONTHS OF THE OTTWA PASSPORT!

More than 2200 off the track thoroughbreds and standardbreds have now had their OTTWA Passport claimed! The support for the initiative has been amazing and we love seeing these retired racehorses enjoying their second careers across the state.

The OTTWA Passport not only assists in the traceability of horses post-racing but also provides access to resources like the OTTWA Clinics, assisting in the transition to new careers.

Living across the state, from Broome to Esperance, standardbreds and thoroughbreds are enjoying their second careers as trail riding horses, eventers, show horses, and everything in between!

## HOW TO REGISTER YOUR HORSES FOR A PASSPORT

1. Visit [offthetrackwa.com.au](http://offthetrackwa.com.au) and create an OTTWA Passport account.
2. Log in to your account, and search for your horse using its racing name, microchip number or other details known to you.
3. Once you find your horse, update its details and upload current photos of its brands.
4. Submit your application to RWWA for review, and allow up to two weeks for the application to be processed.
5. If approved, you will receive a printed version of your horse's ID Certificate. This can also be viewed on your online profile.

**REGISTER TODAY**

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THE OTTWA PASSPORT AND HOW TO APPLY,  
PLEASE VISIT [OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU](http://OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU)







# APPLICATIONS NOW OPEN FOR THE **OFF THE TRACK WA** RETRAINING PROGRAM!

The Off the Track WA (OTTWA) Retraining Program encompasses the OTTWA Estate and a network of OTTWA Official Retrainers, who will work to provide retired racehorses with the necessary skills and experiences needed to transition from racing to their second career as a pleasure or performance horse.

Horses accepted into the program will undergo an evaluation upon arrival at the Estate, before being allocated to an Official Retrainer, where they will commence retraining and education in preparedness for sale.

The program endeavours to complement already established pathways for rehoming retired racehorses, with priority given to horses which may be more challenging to rehome, for example those in remote areas.

## HOW TO APPLY

1. Visit [offthetrackwa.com.au](http://offthetrackwa.com.au) to view the acceptance criteria and terms and conditions to ascertain whether the program is suitable for your horse.
2. Download and complete the application form, which can be found on the website.
3. Attach recent images of the horse you are applying for before lodging your application via email or post.
4. Allow up to two weeks for your application to be assessed.

For more information about the program, and to view the acceptance criteria, terms and conditions and an application guide, **PLEASE VISIT [OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU](http://OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU)**

## BIGGS TAKES TREASURY WITH *Minsk Moment*

Goldfields owner-breeder Keith Biggs had a nickel moment over 50 years ago and he can hit the headlines again with Minsk Moment at this year's Brisbane carnival.

Biggs bred Minsk Moment and kept a share after selling him to a Coolmore Stud syndicate for \$575,000 at the 2020 Gold Coast Magic Millions Yearling Sale. The 3yo colt has several winter options after bursting out a pocket to blow his rivals away in the Treasury Quality (1300m) at Eagle Farm last month.

Minsk Moment had won a Canterbury nursery on debut last January and then scored first-up in a Moonee Valley 3yo Quality in September. He's a son of Champion Australian Sire I Am Invincible and a Group 1 like the Stradbroke Hcp in June would send his value into the stratosphere on a Coolmore stallion roster of the future.

"He's an exciting young horse but didn't like the wet tracks in Sydney," trainer Chris Waller said.

"That's why we brought him north to show his best. We will talk to Jim (Byrne) and see what he suggests but he should fit into some of the better races up here."

Byrne followed Release The Beans in transit and was surprised when that horse didn't take him into the race.

"He had a soft run but didn't let down," Byrne said.

"I had to get on the back of his stablemate but they didn't open up so I just had to jockey my way through. He really attacked the line strongly and stepping up distance will help."

Biggs bred Minsk Moment by sending his Perth Group 3-placed mare Dancing Express (Oratorio) to Yarraman Park for a cover to I Am Invincible in 2017 when his fee was \$110,000. It's double that now but Biggs was happy to send her back to 'Vinnie' this season.

He has a Group 1 CV going back to 1984 when Moss Kingdom landed the Perth Cup with leading apprentice Jimmy Taylor in the saddle.

Biggs won the Perth Cup again with Zamlight (1991) and Palatious (1994) and then went to the ultimate level with Doriemus in the Caulfield and Melbourne Cups of 1995.

Palatious produced Danelagh (G1 Blue Diamond Stakes) and she foaled Vengeance Of Rain (Hong Kong Horse of the Year) and Dizelle (Australian Oaks). Biggs also claimed a Group 1 treble in 2005-06 with Serenade Rose (VRC Oaks, AJC Oaks & STC Arrowfield Stud Stakes).

Biggs was at the epicentre of the Nickel boom that was heard around the globe in 1969. He invested \$25,000 into Poseidon shares that within six months escalated from 45c to \$280.





## MORTON REACHES FOR THE SKY WITH *Alaskan God*

Playing God dominated the Ascot autumn carnival and the Darling View Thoroughbreds champion can continue that winning run when the stars return for the spring and summer carnivals.

His autumn was highlighted by the Neville Parnham-trained sprinter-miler Bruce Almighty in LR Old Comrade Stakes (1600m) and his Champion 3YO-elect Alaskan God capped a perfect classic campaign in the G2 WATC Derby (2400m).

"He's the sort of horse I would like to set for the Victorian spring carnival," trainer Dan Morton said following Alaskan God's faultless five-race preparation.

"He's still raw and there's a lot of upside. He will keep developing and I will have a discussion with the owners about setting him for the Melbourne Cup."

Alaskan God (3g Playing God – Lady Alaska by Reset) was bred and sold by Mungrup Stud for \$90,000 at the 2020 Perth Magic Millions. He races for a syndicate that includes Carol Morton, Fred Fairthorne Jnr, Colin McKenna, Brad Thomason, Buck Rogers, Gray Williamson, Jan Williamson, Stan Quinlivan and the Party On Syndicate.

Playing God's 2yo division is also on fire with G2 Karrakatta Plate runner-up Baby Paris his leading filly and promising colt Swear to God the best of the boys.

Swear To God (2c Playing God – Ora Miss by Oratorio) has talent to burn and that was evident when he picked up the leaders and then put them away in the Morley Growers Market Plate (1000m) in April. He had won on debut in March and went out an odds-on favourite in his final start of the season.

"It's an understatement to say I was nervous," trainer Russell Stewart admitted after the swansong.

"The expectations were high and he vindicated the short price. Two months in the paddock will do him the world of good and I think he's got a future."

Stewart and his wife Antonella bred the colt and they have already received several offers from Sydney and Melbourne stables. But they have rejected seven-figure sums knowing their colt will winter as one of the favourites for the \$500,000 G2 WA Guineas (1600m) at Ascot on November 19.

Playing God (Blackfriars) was WA's most popular and expensive stallion last year covering 128 mares at \$16,500 (inc GST). He's gone to another level since then and that may see an increase when Darling View's Brent Atwell releases his service fee for 2022.



# Oakland Park

## TOP OF THE POPS

Oakland Park's XX5 brand is a symbol of excellence and Dan Morton is training a 2yo colt and 2yo filly with that X-Factor for the Stud's owners Neville and Susan Duncan.

Both homebreds, Top Of The Pops (Spirit Of Boom) won on debt at Pinjarra in April and Tiffany Street (Street Boss) doubled up when she faced the starter for the first time at Ascot on Anzac Day.

Top Of The Pops cruised home off a quick clip to score by two lengths in the GWN 7 Maiden (1200m).

"He got the job done and it was a top ride from Shaun O'Donnell," Morton noted.

"He's a son of Spirit Of Boom and let down nicely to win by a comfortable margin."

He's younger half-brother to the Morton-trained LR Perth Stakes winner Beethoven (Helmet). It's a very successful juvenile family nurtured at Oakland Park. His dam Molto Allegro (Fast 'N' Famous) is an Ascot-winning half-sister to Jukebox (Snitzel) who won a RL Inglis 2YO Premier and a G3 Vain Stakes at Caulfield. He stands at Aquis Farm in Queensland and is already off the mark with first-crop winner like Jukebox Flyer (Newcastle) and Cabrinella (Ipswich).

Second-dam Jestatune won a LR Gimcrack Stakes at Ascot and is a half-sister to Oakland Park's 2014 WA Horse of the Year Ihtsahymn.

Tiffany Street had won a Belmont trial in March but Morton and his staff had to correct barrier issues before she was ready for the Amelia Park Lodge Plate (1100m) on Anzac Day. Responding to that remedial work, she rolled across the field to sit outside the leader Diamond Rocks before drawing away for an impressive two-length victory.

Tiffany Street is the first foal of Necklet (Snitzel) who won at Ascot and was Stakes-placed at Belmont. Necklet is an older half-sister to The Front Bar who won 5 of her first 8 starts in Perth before being sold by Oakland Park in December.

"We're very respectful of the WA form and she's been on the radar for a while," agent Mark Pilkington said after signing the deal on behalf of Seymour Bloodstock's Darren Thomas.

"She will continue racing out of Tony and Calvin McEvoy's Ballarat stables and will hopefully perform in high-speed races in the future."

The Front Bar is by Oakland Park sire Sessions (Lonhro) who has built up an outstanding winners-to-runners strike-rate of 82%. The Duncans have kept his service fee at \$8,800 (inc GST) this year and they are excited about the quality mares already booked to be covered by Sessions this year.





# Two Illicit

## TOO MUCH CLASS IN TRAVIS STAKES

Kiwi mare Two Illicit signed off a Group 1-winning career for Roselee Park sire Jimmy Choux (NZ) at Te Rapa last month.

Unusually, she led the G2 Travis Stakes (2000m) with a lap to run and was kept up to her work by Michael McNab for an easy three length victory.

"It was superb to see her go out on that note," co-trainer Robert Wellwood said.

"She has been a very special mare for the stable.

"Michael rode her very confidently and I thought she might have too much class in the run home. She has had her niggles along the way but we're so proud of the work our team at home has done to get her in tip-top condition and she repaid us once again."

Two Illicit (5m Jimmy Choux – Gemini by Tale of the Cat) is a Trelawney Stud homebred and will retire to her birthplace after winning 8 of her 21 starts highlighted by the G1 Captain Cook Stakes (1600m) at Te Rapa earlier this season.

Jimmy Choux (Thorn Park) transferred to Western Australia after he was purchased by local breeder Alan MacAlister in April 2019. His first Westspeed crop conceived at Roselee Park in Serpentine are at the breakers and among them is the half-brother to Hong Kong Class 1 sprinter Sight Success (Magnus).

MacAlister is also a shareholder in My Admiration (Encosta de Lago) and the Westbury Park resident is siring his fair share of winners including Art Admirer who was successful for owner-trainer Ryan Hill in the Advanced Feeds Quality Hcp (1600m) at Albany last month.

Art Admirer is an older full-brother to recent Pinjarra winner Art Warrior who is trained by Brock Lewthwaite for MacAlister's daughter Kirsty Wardle. Their dam Music Theatre (Hawk Wing) has a yearling colt from that first WA crop by Jimmy Choux.

Lewthwaite and Wardle had won their third race this season with My Admiration 3yo filly My Dilemma at Ascot in April after scores at Northam (October) and Belmont (December).

They also combined to double up with My Admiration's 3yo grey gelding Great Fortune at Northam and Pinjarra earlier this season. His dam Fortunate Lassie (Blackfriars) is a full-sister to LR Pinjarra Cup winner Simply Adorable and she is another mare with a yearling colt by Jimmy Choux (NZ).





## **NEED A HOLIDAY? ITCHING TO GETAWAY?**

**We have great holiday packages available for destinations including Broome, Exmouth, Kununurra, Albany & Esperance.**

**Feel like travelling a bit further?**

**Perhaps visit the gorgeous Tasmania; Adelaide & the beautiful Barossa Valley; or Darwin & the Northern Territory.**

**Whatever your travel needs may be, we can tailor a holiday package to suit your needs & budget.**

**Give one of our friendly consultants a call to help with your travel bookings.**

**And, don't forget to follow us our Instagram & Facebook pages to be the first to know about some of our special deals!**



**CONTACT MOTIVE TRAVEL**

[motive@motivetravel.com.au](mailto:motive@motivetravel.com.au)



**motive  
travel**



**motive  
tours australia**

**PHONE: 08 9322 2666**



# WA FEATURE RACES



## J.C. ROBERTS STAKES | ASCOT 1800M

### ROKANORI

3YO BROWN OR BLACK COLT (BY AWESOME ROCK FROM NISHIKAWA)

**OWNERS:** N J Pinner, Ungar Family (Mgr: T M Ungar), A J F Buhagiar, T H McLernon, H McLernon, J L McLernon, G B Ralston, A J Davidson, C W Chalwell, R W Fitzgerald, C S Sherry, B J Starkie, T J Nisbett, A D Young, N F Warburton, M Banks, Mrs A D Williams & L D Trevanion

**TRAINER:** Grant Williams

**JOCKEY:** Patrick Carbery



## NATASHA STAKES | ASCOT 2200M

### CONSTANT DREAMING

3YO BAY FILLY (BY BLACKFRIARS FROM ALOHA MISS)

**OWNERS:** Mrs V Durrant & A T Wilson

**TRAINER:** Adam Durrant

**JOCKEY:** Clint Johnston-Porter



## GIMCRACK STAKES | ASCOT 1100M

### AMELIA'S JEWEL

2YO BAY FILLY BY SIYOUNI (FR) FROM BUMBASINA (IRE)

**OWNERS:** P V Walsh

**TRAINER:** Simon A Miller

**JOCKEY:** Patrick Carbery





# WA FEATURE RACES



## PERTH STAKES | ASCOT 1100M

### LEFT THE BUILDING

2YO BAY COLT (BY EXCEED AND EXCEL FROM VICENNIALIA (USA))

OWNERS: L K Fernie, K Doak, G J Fleay, P Fleay & B J Fleay

TRAINER: Luke Fernie

JOCKEY: Clint Johnston-Porter



## GRANDSTAND CUP | ASCOT 1500M

### SON OF A GOD

5YO BROWN GELDING (BY PLAYING GOD FROM FASLIZAN)

OWNERS: J A T S Racing (Mgr: S R Maiden) & Flex Contracting Pty Ltd (Mgr: D W Richardson)

TRAINER: Simon A Miller

JOCKEY: Brad Parnham



## SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP | PINJARRA 2300M

### UTGARD LOKI

6YO BAY GELDING (BY FROST GIANT (USA) FROM TWINKLE TOES (IRE))

OWNERS: Lynward Park Stud Syndicate (Mgr: E Van Heemst), T Van Heemst & C Van Heemst

TRAINER: Adam Durrant

JOCKEY: Lucy Warwick



## W.A. OAKS | ASCOT 2400M

### LADY CHANT

3YO BAY OR BROWN FILLY (BY WAR CHANT (USA) FROM VERSE)

OWNERS: Ms C C H Cheng & Yarradale Stud (Mgr: R G Sayers)

TRAINER: Brock Lewthwaite

JOCKEY: Jason Whiting





# WA FEATURE RACES



## MELVISTA STAKES | ASCOT 2200M

### ALASKAN GOD

3YO BROWN GELDING (BY PLAYING GOD FROM LADY ALASKA)

**OWNERS:** Mrs C L Morton, F F Fairthorne (Jnr), Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd (Mgr: C B McKenna), B T Thomason, G W Rogers, G R Williamson, Ms J V Williamson, Esquin (Mgr: S J Quinlivan) & Party On (Mgr: Ms D M Bettridge)

**TRAINER:** Daniel Morton

**JOCKEY:** Chris Parnham



## KARRAKATTA PLATE | ASCOT 1200M

### AMELIA'S JEWEL

2YO BAY FILLY (BY SIYOUNI (FR) FROM BUMBASINA (IRE))

**OWNERS:** P V Walsh

**TRAINER:** Simon A Miller

**JOCKEY:** Patrick Carbery



## OLD COMRADE STAKES | ASCOT 1600M

### BRUCE ALMIGHTY

6YO BROWN GELDING (BY PLAYING GOD FROM ISANAMI)

**OWNERS:** G M Brown, M J Carruthers, C S Blackwell, P J Caffell, M G Carey, Mrs T J Dowd, A A Gotti, G S Mason, N D Smith, A Price, R F Raddon, L Meadows, R B Bridgeman, A Mirabile, B W Graham, Onthekitty, Oz Racing Pty Ltd, APJ, Oz Race & On The Edge Racing

**TRAINER:** Neville Parnham

**JOCKEY:** Chris Parnham



## SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC | ASCOT 1400M

### AMASENUS

5YO CHESTNUT MARE (BY TIME FOR WAR FROM KELENDRIA)

**OWNERS:** M & P Chadwick Pty Ltd (Mgr: M S Chadwick) & C Borrelli

**TRAINER:** Simon A Miller

**JOCKEY:** Brad Parnham







## PINJARRA CUP | ASCOT 2200M

### JADAVI

7YO CHESTNUT MARE (BY COCONUT GROVE FROM GAMBRAKER)

OWNERS: A K Reid

TRAINER: Ian Shield

JOCKEY: Holly Watson



## W.A.T.C. DERBY | ASCOT 2400M

### ALASKAN GOD

3YO BROWN GELDING (BY PLAYING GOD FROM LADY ALASKA)

OWNERS: Mrs C L Morton, F F Fairthorne (Jnr), Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd (Mgr: C B McKenna), B T Thomason, G W Rogers, G R Williamson, Ms J V Williamson, Esquin (Mgr: S J Quinlivan) & Party On (Mgr: Ms D M Bettridge)

TRAINER: Daniel Morton

JOCKEY: Chris Parnham



## W.A. SIRES PRODUCE STAKES | ASCOT 1400M

### SNOWDOME

2YO GREY-BROWN COLT (BY ROMMEL FROM SNOW PIXIE)

OWNERS: N D Parnham, Mrs C A Parnham, Ridgeport (Mgr: E S Guagliardo), R C Pearson & M J Fagan

TRAINER: Neville Parnham

JOCKEY: Brad Parnham





# REAP THE LUCRATIVE WESTSPEED BONUSES



## WESTSPEED PLATINUM

- All Owner Bonuses are double the Westspeed Standard Bonuses
- Owner Bonuses for 1st-2nd-3rd for races \$25K+
- 4YO's to receive more bonuses (50% bonus on all races under 1,750m)
- \$2K Magic Millions credit for breeders on races \$60K+

## WESTSPEED

- Owner Bonuses for 1st-2nd-3rd for races \$25K+

**BY PURCHASING A WESTSPEED YEARLING IN 2022, YOU'RE OPENING UP A WORLD OF BONUS OPPORTUNITIES.**

### BONUSES PAYABLE

TIER	ADVERTISED STAKES	WESTSPEED PLATINUM			WESTSPEED		
		BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS	BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS
1	\$60,000 - \$125,000	\$7,700	\$33,000	2nd: \$6,600 3rd: \$3,300	\$5,500	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650
2	\$25,000 - \$59,999	\$2,750	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650	\$2,750	\$8,250	2nd: \$1,650 3rd: \$825
3	\$16,000 - \$24,999	\$1,400	\$8,300		\$1,400	\$4,150	
4	Less than \$16,000	\$700	\$4,200		\$700	\$2,100	

\*Includes \$2,000 Magic Millions Perth sales credit which must be redeemed within 18-months of the race meeting the credit was accrued at. NB. The above amounts are inclusive of the jockey/trainer portions (total 9% deduction), as such Breeders and Owners receive 91% of the amount noted above.

**For more information visit [westspeed.com.au](https://westspeed.com.au) or contact RWWA on 9445 5277 email [racing@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racing@rwwa.com.au)**

POWERED BY   
RACING AND WAGERING  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

**IT PAYS TO BE WESTSPEED... BUT IT PAYS MORE TO BUY PLATINUM**

# RACING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA IS A THRIVING COMMUNITY.



At its heart are the wonderful canine and equine athletes that bring it to life. Sheer excitement and enjoyment aside, there is one overriding reason why more than 24,400 people are part of the Western Australian racing world.

## ANIMALS ARE EVERYTHING TO US

We respect and advocate for the animal athletes of the industry, with constantly evolving welfare standards and regulations to protect their wellbeing. We are passionate people. We are dog people. We are horse people. **We are animal people.**

[WEAREANIMALPEOPLE.COM.AU](http://WEAREANIMALPEOPLE.COM.AU)



[rwwa.com.au](http://rwwa.com.au)



[racingandwageringwa](https://www.facebook.com/racingandwageringwa)





## PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE  
**RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE**

Phone: 1800 138 704  
Office Hours: Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm  
Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

*Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting*

### THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017  
Phone: (08) 9445 5277  
All calls to this number are recorded  
**Website: [cris.rwwa.com.au](http://cris.rwwa.com.au)**  
Email: [racing@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racing@rwwa.com.au)  
Twitter: @theraceswa  
Office Hours  
Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm

### STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017  
Email: [stewards@rwwa.com.au](mailto:stewards@rwwa.com.au)  
General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

### RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service:  
9445 5565  
Email: [racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au)  
Investigator: Geoff Johnson 0408 843 560  
Senior Investigator Steward:  
Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

### LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017  
Email: [licreginfo@rwwa.com.au](mailto:licreginfo@rwwa.com.au)  
Telephone: (08) 9445 5558  
Fax: (08) 6314 4792  
Forms can be found at [www.rwwa.com.au](http://www.rwwa.com.au)

### RACING & WAGERING WA HEAD OFFICE

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017  
(08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914  
Email: [info@rwwa.com.au](mailto:info@rwwa.com.au)  
Web: [www.rwwa.com.au](http://www.rwwa.com.au)

### METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days (08) 9277 0888  
Fax (08) 9277 0803  
Belmont Racecourse (08) 9470 8222  
Fax (08) 9470 8224  
Ascot Track Tower (08) 9277 0826  
Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne  
Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408  
Mobile: 0432 830 290



## WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP &amp; LISTED RACES 2021/22

## GROUP ONE

Saturday, November 20, 2021	<b>RAILWAY STAKES</b>	1600	\$1,000,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 27, 2021	<b>WINTERBOTTOM STAKES</b>	1200	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, December 04, 2021	<b>KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC</b>	1800	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot

## GROUP TWO

Saturday, November 06, 2021	<b>LEE STEERE STAKES</b>	1400	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 20, 2021	<b>W.A. GUINEAS</b>	1600	\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	<b>TED VAN HEEMST STAKES</b>	2100	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, January 01, 2022	<b>PERTH CUP</b>	2400	\$400,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, April 02, 2022	<b>KARRAKATTA PLATE</b>	1200	\$500,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 09, 2022	<b>W.A.T.C. DERBY</b>	2400	\$400,000	3YO	SW	Ascot

## GROUP THREE

Saturday, October 16, 2021	<b>NORTHERLY STAKES</b>	1400	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 30, 2021	<b>ASIAN BEAU STAKES</b>	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, October 30, 2021	<b>PRINCE OF WALES STAKES</b>	1000	\$150,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 13, 2021	<b>COLONEL REEVES STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 13, 2021	<b>R.J. PETERS STAKES</b>	1500	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 13, 2021	<b>W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES</b>	1600	\$200,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 04, 2021	<b>A.J. SCAHILL STAKES</b>	1400	\$200,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, January 01, 2022	<b>LA TRICE CLASSIC</b>	1800	\$150,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 19, 2022	<b>GIMCRACK STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 26, 2022	<b>W.A. OAKS</b>	2400	\$250,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 16, 2022	<b>W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES</b>	1400	\$200,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Sunday, May 01, 2022	<b>NORTHAM STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000	2UP	SWP	Northam
Saturday, May 14, 2022	<b>ROMA CUP</b>	1200	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, May 28, 2022	<b>BELMONT SPRINT</b>	1400	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 11, 2022	<b>HYPERION STAKES</b>	1600	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 25, 2022	<b>STRICKLAND STAKES</b>	2000	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont

## LISTED

Saturday, August 14, 2021	<b>BELMONT NEWMARKET</b>	1200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 28, 2021	<b>IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES</b>	1300	\$125,000	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, September 11, 2021	<b>FARNLEY STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 19, 2021	<b>BOULDER CUP</b>	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, September 25, 2021	<b>BLACK HEART BART STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Thursday, September 30, 2021	<b>HANNANS HANDICAP</b>	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 02, 2021	<b>KALGOORLIE CUP</b>	2200	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 16, 2021	<b>R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES</b>	1000	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 23, 2021	<b>BELGRAVIA STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, October 24, 2021	<b>NORTHAM CUP</b>	1600	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Tuesday, November 02, 2021	<b>BURGESS QUEEN STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 06, 2021	<b>FAIRETHA STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 13, 2021	<b>ASCOT GOLD CUP</b>	1800	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 20, 2021	<b>CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 20, 2021	<b>JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$125,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 20, 2021	<b>PLACID ARK STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 27, 2021	<b>JAPAN TROPHY</b>	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 04, 2021	<b>JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$125,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 04, 2021	<b>SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 11, 2021	<b>G.A. TOWTON CUP</b>	2200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	<b>STARSTRUCK CLASSIC</b>	1600	\$125,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Wednesday, December 22, 2021	<b>A.T.A. STAKES</b>	2200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 01, 2022	<b>SUMMER SCORCHER</b>	1000	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 15, 2022	<b>MISS ANDRETTI STAKES</b>	1100	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 29, 2022	<b>SCENIC BLAST STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 30, 2022	<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Pinjarra Scarp side
Saturday, February 12, 2022	<b>CHALLENGE STAKES</b>	1500	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 12, 2022	<b>CYRIL FLOWER STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, February 19, 2022	<b>DETONATOR STAKES</b>	1800	\$125,000	2UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, February 20, 2022	<b>PINJARRA CLASSIC</b>	1300	\$150,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 26, 2022	<b>ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS</b>	1800	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 26, 2022	<b>LEX PIPER STAKES</b>	1600	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot



# WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2021/22

Saturday, March 05, 2022	<b>BUNBURY CUP</b>	2100	\$150,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 05, 2022	<b>BUNBURY STAKES</b>	1400	\$150,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 05, 2022	<b>SUPREMACY STAKES</b>	1000	\$125,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 12, 2022	<b>J.C. ROBERTS STAKES</b>	1800	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 12, 2022	<b>NATASHA STAKES</b>	2200	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 19, 2022	<b>GRANDSTAND CUP</b>	1500	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 19, 2022	<b>PERTH STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 20, 2022	<b>SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP</b>	2300	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, March 26, 2022	<b>MELVISTA STAKES</b>	2200	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 02, 2022	<b>OLD COMRADE STAKES</b>	1600	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, April 03, 2022	<b>PINJARRA CUP</b>	2300	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, April 30, 2022	<b>SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$125,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, June 04, 2022	<b>RACONTEUR STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, June 18, 2022	<b>WAROA-BELMONT GUINEAS</b>	1600	\$125,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 02, 2022	<b>AQUANITA STAKES</b>	2000	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 02, 2022	<b>BELMONT OAKS</b>	2000	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 09, 2022	<b>BEAUFINE STAKES</b>	1000	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 16, 2022	<b>BELMONT CLASSIC</b>	2200	\$125,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 23, 2022	<b>H.G. BOLTON SPRINT</b>	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont

## RESTRICTED LISTED

Saturday, February 05, 2022	<b>MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$250,000	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 05, 2022	<b>MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY</b>	1200	\$200,000	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park

## OTHER

Saturday, July 31, 2021	<b>JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY SPRINT</b>	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, August 01, 2021	<b>PORT HEDLAND CUP</b>	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Port Hedland
Saturday, August 07, 2021	<b>NGAWYNI STAKES</b>	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 14, 2021	<b>BROOME CUP</b>	2200	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Broome
Saturday, August 21, 2021	<b>BLUE SPEC STAKES</b>	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, September 04, 2021	<b>JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES</b>	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 05, 2021	<b>COOLGARDIE CUP</b>	1760	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Coolgardie
Saturday, September 11, 2021	<b>CARNARVON CUP</b>	2000	\$60,000	3UP	Hcp	Carnarvon
Saturday, September 18, 2021	<b>NICOPOLIS STAKES</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, October 03, 2021	<b>GANNONS LADIES DAY CUP</b>	1600	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Saturday, October 09, 2021	<b>3YO CLASSIC</b>	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, November 07, 2021	<b>YORK CUP</b>	1920	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	York
Saturday, November 20, 2021	<b>CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES</b>	1100	\$100,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, November 27, 2021	<b>COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP: ROAD TO ASCOT</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 27, 2021	<b>WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL</b>	1400	\$100,000	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	<b>EPONA CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$125,000	4UP F&M	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	<b>TBWA STALLION TENDER SCHEME TROPHY</b>	1200	\$125,000	4UP C&G	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	<b>TBWA WESTSPEED PLATINUM PLATE</b>	1000	\$125,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	<b>WESTSPEED PLATINUM SIRES STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Monday, January 03, 2022	<b>MANDURAH CUP</b>	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, January 08, 2022	<b>EASINGWOLD STAKES</b>	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 09, 2022	<b>FITZPATRICK PLATE</b>	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, January 16, 2022	<b>BATAVIA SPRINT</b>	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, January 22, 2022	<b>CELEBRATION OF LIFE DAY TROPHY</b>	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 23, 2022	<b>MT. BARKER SPRINT</b>	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Mt Barker
Saturday, February 05, 2022	<b>PINJARRA PARK MILE</b>	1600	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Sunday, February 06, 2022	<b>NARROGIN CUP</b>	1900	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Narrogin
Sunday, March 06, 2022	<b>ESPERANCE CUP</b>	2000	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Esperance
Sunday, April 10, 2022	<b>ABROLHOS PLATE</b>	1400	\$50,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, April 10, 2022	<b>GERALDTON CUP</b>	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Friday, April 15, 2022	<b>MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, April 17, 2022	<b>ALBANY CUP</b>	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Saturday, April 23, 2022	<b>WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN FINAL</b>	1200	\$100,000	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, April 24, 2022	<b>THE JERICO CUP QUALIFIER</b>	3100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Monday, April 25, 2022	<b>DIGGERS CUP</b>	1800	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, May 07, 2022	<b>EURYTHMIC STAKES</b>	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, May 21, 2022	<b>SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL</b>	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Wednesday, June 01, 2022	<b>WA APPRENTICE CHALLENGE</b>	1600	\$40,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 23, 2022	<b>ROEBOURNE CUP</b>	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne

## RACE DATES

JUNE 2022			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 01	BELMONT		
Thu 02			CARNARVON
Sat 04	BELMONT	BROOME	
Sun 05		PINJARRA PARK	
Mon 06		NORTHAM	
Wed 08	BELMONT		
Thu 09		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 10			ROEBOURNE
Sat 11	BELMONT		
Sun 12		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 15	BELMONT		
Thu 16		NORTHAM	
Fri 17			CARNARVON
Sat 18	BELMONT	BROOME	
Sun 19		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 22	BELMONT		
Thu 23		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 25	BELMONT		ROEBOURNE
Sun 26		BROOME	
Wed 29	BELMONT		
Thu 30		NORTHAM	

JULY 2022			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Fri 01			CARNARVON
Sat 02	BELMONT		MARBLE BAR
Sun 03		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 06	BELMONT		
Thu 07		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 08			ROEBOURNE
Sat 09	BELMONT	BROOME	
Sun 10		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 13	BELMONT		
Thu 14		NORTHAM	
Sat 16	BELMONT		DERBY
Sun 17			CARNARVON
Wed 20	BELMONT		
Thu 21		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 22		BROOME	
Sat 23	BELMONT		ROEBOURNE
Sun 24		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 27	BELMONT		
Thu 28		NORTHAM	
Fri 29			CARNARVON

JULY 2022			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat 30	BELMONT	BROOME	
Sun 31		KALGOORLIE	ROEBOURNE

AUGUST 2022			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 03	BELMONT		
Thu 04		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 06	BELMONT		
Sun 07			CARNARVON
Tue 09		BROOME	
Wed 10	BELMONT		
Thu 11		NORTHAM	
Fri 12			ROEBOURNE
Sat 13	BELMONT	BROOME	
Sun 14		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 17	BELMONT		
Thu 18		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 20	BELMONT		JUNCTION KUNUNURRA
Sun 21		KALGOORLIE	NEWMAN
Wed 24	BELMONT		
Thu 25		NORTHAM	
Sat 27	BELMONT		KUNUNURRA
Sun 28			CARNARVON
Wed 31	BELMONT		

SEPTEMBER 2022			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Thu 01		NORTHAM	
Sat 03	BELMONT		KUNUNURRA
Sun 04		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 07	BELMONT		
Thu 08		NORTHAM	
Sat 10	BELMONT		CARNARVON
Sun 11		YORK	
Wed 14	BELMONT		
Thu 15		NORTHAM	
Sat 17	BELMONT		MOUNT MAGNET
Sun 18		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 21	BELMONT		
Sat 24	BELMONT		MEEKATHARRA
Sun 25		NORTHAM	
Wed 28		GERALDTON	
Thu 29		KALGOORLIE	

## FEES &amp; CHARGES FROM 1 AUGUST 2021

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$236.00	\$23.60	\$259.60
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$97.00	\$9.70	\$106.70
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$40.00	\$4.00	\$44.00
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00



# TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

## ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking here. Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will be permitted to trial but be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

## HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

Horses which have not raced or trialled in the preceding 6 weeks.

All two-year-old horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. . Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

All three-year-old horses.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

Horses ridden by non-permit apprentices, or apprentices who have had less than fifty race rides.

## PLEASE BE ADVISED

Trainers wishing to trial a horse not eligible under the standard conditions (see above) must declare this at the time of nomination and will be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

**LATE NOMINATIONS will NOT BE ACCEPTED** unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error.

## TRIAL ENTRIES

**A HORSE MUST COMPLETE A SATISFACTORY TRIAL WITH THE FOLLOWING GEAR PRIOR TO APPLICATION FOR ITS USE IN A RACE:**

**(Trainers should request approval with stewards at trials)**

BARRIER BLANKET

BLINDFOLD

CORNELL COLLAR – Refer National Equipment Register conditions.

Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been completed.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)

- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

## TRIAL FEES

Senior Jockey \$94.00 (ex. GST)

Apprentice Rides \$40.00 (ex. GST)

## HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear –

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented – This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

### TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park	400 metres & 1000 metres
Lark Hill	400 metres & 950 metres
Bunbury	400 metres & 1000 metres

### THREE-YEARS-OLD

Belmont Park	400 metres & 1000 metres
Lark Hill	400 metres & 950 metres
Bunbury	400 metres & 1000 metres

### FOUR-YEARS-OLD & OVER

Belmont Park	1000 metres & 1200 metres
Lark Hill	950 metres & 1450 metres
Bunbury	400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres

### **Ascot/Belmont Park**

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

### **Lark Hill**

First Heat will not be run before 8:30am (summer)

### **Bunbury**

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

**TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE:** Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

## TRIAL DATES

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
7/6/22	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 2	8:30am
13/6/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 9	8:30am
20/6/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 16	8:30am
27/6/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 23	8:30am
4/7/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 30	8:30am
11/7/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 7	8:30am
18/7/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 14	8:30am
25/7/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 21	8:30am
1/8/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 28	8:30am
8/8/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 4	8:30am
15/8/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 11	8:30am
22/8/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 18	8:30am
29/8/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 25	8:30am
5/9/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 1	8:30am
12/9/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 8	8:30am
19/9/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 15	8:30am
27/9/22	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 22	8:30am

## WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

## METROPOLITAN PRIME HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (56+)		3YO OPEN HANDICAP (62+)		GRADUATION HANDICAP (60+)		RATING 66+ HANDICAP		RATING 72+ HANDICAP		RATING 78+ HANDICAP	
For 3Y/O's that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		For horses that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

## METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK &amp; PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

THIS INCLUDES ASCOT MIDWEEK, BELMONT MIDWEEK, BUNBURY, NORTHAM &amp; PINJARRA PARK

3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO- WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)	
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.								Open. For horses who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0	74	61.0	74	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5	73	60.5	73	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0	72	60.0	72	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5	71	59.5	71	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0	70	59.0	70	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5	69	58.5	69	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0	68	58.0	68	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5	67	57.5	67	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0	66	57.0	66	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5	65	56.5	65	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0	64	56.0	64	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5	63	55.5	63	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0	62	55.0	62	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5	61	54.5	61	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0	60	54.0	60	54.0



# WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ALBANY, BROOME, ESPERANCE, GERALDTON, KALGOORLIE & MT. BARKER									
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)		RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)	
						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	72	61.0	84	61.0
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	71	60.5	83	60.5
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0	70	60.0	82	60.0
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5	69	59.5	81	59.5
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0	68	59.0	80	59.0
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5	67	58.5	79	58.5
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0	66	58.0	78	58.0
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5	65	57.5	77	57.5
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0	64	57.0	76	57.0
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5	63	56.5	75	56.5
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0	62	56.0	74	56.0
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5	61	55.5	73	55.5
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0	60	55.0	72	55.0
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5	59	54.5	71	54.5
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0	58	54.0	70	54.0

COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)		RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)	
For horses who have won \$10,000 or less in winning stake money in their career.						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0

# THE RACES WA

## RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

### 2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

### 3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

### 3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

### 3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

### 3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

\* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

### CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

**AR1A.A Maiden Race** is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

**A Trophy Race** is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

**A Class A Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

**A Class B Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

\* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race - \$6,000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority.

**AClass One Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A Class Two Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A Class Three Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A Class Four Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**AClass Five Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

**AClass Six Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

**QUALITY HANDICAP** When a race has a maximum top-weight advertised in the race programme, the maximum weight will be applied to horses who based on the handicap scale allocated by the Handicapper would otherwise be allocated a weight exceeding that maximum topweight. For example, in a race with a handicap scale of 90+ with a maximum top-weight of 62kg, if Horse A is the highest rated horse at 110 and Horse B is the next highest rated horse at 100, Horse A will be allocated 62kg and Horse B 59kg.



# RACE CONDITIONS

## **STANDARD SET WEIGHTS & PENALTIES CONDITIONS FOR 2YO PLATES**

**Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg**

### **Penalties for 2YO Open Races:**

#### **For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

#### **For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

### **Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:**

#### **For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$12,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

#### **For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$11,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

### **Penalties not to be cumulative.**

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 56.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

**Standard 'Set Weight & Penalties' Conditions for Three-Years-Old Plates**

**Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg**

**Penalties for 3YO Open Races:**

**For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

**For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

**Penalties not to be cumulative.**

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.



## **BLACK TYPE SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES CONDITIONS**

### **2YO**

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies – 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

### **3YO**

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies – 53kg

#### **For races run prior to April 6, 2020 & On or after August 1, 2020**

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

#### **For races run between April 6, 2020 & July 31, 2020**

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

**\*2YO & 3YO races restricted by sex will have a base weight of 54kg.**

### **3YO & UP**

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies & Mares – 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

### **MARES**

Base Weights: Mares – 55kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

\*\*Allowances will be given to 2YO & 3YO's in accordance with the SWFA scale.

\*\*\*For races held between 1 August 2021 & 31 January 2022, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2019.

For races held between 1 February 2022 & 31 July 2022, Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2020.

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 01 JUN (WED)	\$30K NMW 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1300M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$40K CL3 2100M --- \$25K CL3 1000M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							
BELMONT 04 JUN (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$125K RACONTEUR STAKES (L) 1400M ---- \$80K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K 1MW 1000M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M	\$80K RTG78+ 2200M		
BROOME 04 JUN (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1100M		\$17.5K CL1 1200M	\$17.5K CL2 1100M --- \$17.5K CL2 1435M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1435M						
PINJARRA PARK 05 JUN (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1400M --- \$25K CL3 1600M									
NORTHAM 06 JUN (MON)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1600M			\$30K CL5 1300M --- \$40K CL5 1600M								
BELMONT 08 JUN (WED)	\$30K NMW 1200M		\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 2100M		\$25K CL3 1000M		\$30K NMWLY 1300M \$30K NMWLY 1600M							



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 09 JUN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1000M								
BELMONT 11 JUN (SAT)	\$80K 1400M	\$80K 1300M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 2100M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M	\$80K RTG78+ 1000M	\$200K HYPERION STAKES (G3) 1600M	
KALGOORLIE 12 JUN (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1400M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M						
BELMONT 15 JUN (WED)	\$20K MDN 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M			\$25K CL1 1300M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K C&G CL3 1200M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1200M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
NORTHAM 16 JUN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1100M								
BELMONT 18 JUN (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$125K WAROA-BEL- MONT GUIN- EAS (L) 1600M ----- \$80K 1200M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M		\$60K 1MW 1400M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M --- \$80K RTG72+ 2200M	\$80K RTG78+ 1400M		

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BROOME 18 JUN (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1300M			\$17.5K CL2 1200M --- \$17.5K CL2 1600M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1000M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1435M		\$17.5K RTG64+ 1600M	\$17.5K RTG70+ 1300M			
KALGOORLIE 19 JUN (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
BELMONT 22 JUN (WED)	\$30K NMW 1600M	\$30K NMWLY 1400M			\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M							
PINJARRA PARK 23 JUN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1500M --- \$20K MDN 2000M	\$25K RTG 54+ 2000M												
BELMONT 25 JUN (SAT)	\$80K 1200M	\$80K 1000M							\$40K WESTSPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1300M			\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M	\$80K RTG78+ 1200M		\$200K STRIK- LAND STAKES (G3) 2000M
BROOME 26 JUN (SUN)			\$16K MDN 1200M		\$17.5K CL1 1300M	\$17.5K CL2 1100M --- \$17.5K CL2 1435M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1200M			\$17.5K RTG70+ 1435M			
BELMONT 29 JUN (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M			\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K C&G CL3 1400M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M							



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 30 JUN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M									
BELMONT 02 JUL (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$125K C&G AQUAN- ITA STAKES (L) 2000M ----- \$125K F BELMONT OAKS (L) 2000M ----- \$80K 1400M							\$40K WESTSPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K 1MW 1000M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M	\$80K RTG78+ 1600M		
KALGOORLIE 03 JUL (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1760M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1400M			
BELMONT 06 JUL (WED)	\$30K NMW 1200M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M			\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1300M --- \$25K CL3 2000M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							
PINJARRA PARK 07 JUL (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M	\$25K CL5 1500M								
BELMONT 09 JUL (SAT)	\$80K 1400M	\$80K 1200M							\$40K WESTSPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1400M	\$80K RTG66+ 1600M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1300M	\$125K BEAUFINE STAKES (L) 1000M		

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BROOME 09 JUL (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1435M			\$17.5K CL2 1000M --- \$17.5K CL2 1600M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1435M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1800M			\$17.5K RTG70+ 1200M --- \$17.5K RTG70+ 1600M			
KALGOORLIE 10 JUL (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1300M		\$20K RTG64+ 1760M				
BELMONT 13 JUL (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1600M			\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1300M							
NORTHAM 14 JUL (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2200M			\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1000M								
BELMONT 16 JUL (SAT)	\$80K 1200M	\$125K BELMONT CLASSIC (L) 2200M ----- \$80K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M		\$60K IMW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1600M	\$80K RTG78+ 2000M		
BELMONT 20 JUL (WED)	\$30K NMW 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M		\$25K RTG 54+ 2100M	\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 21 JUL (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1500M		\$25K C&G CL3 1300M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1300M									
BROOME 22 JUL (FRI)					\$175K CL1 1435M	\$175K CL2 1200M --- \$175K CL2 1800M				\$175K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$175K RTG58+ 1600M			\$175K RTG70+ 1200M			\$25K 1800M
BELMONT 23 JUL (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$80K 1400M							\$40K WESTSPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M		\$60K IMW 1000M --- \$60K IMW 1400M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2100M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M		\$125K H.G. BOLTON SPRINT (L) 1200M	
KALGOORLIE 24 JUL (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			
BELMONT 27 JUL (WED)	\$30K NMW 1200M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M			\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 2100M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
NORTHAM 28 JUL (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1100M								
BELMONT 30 JUL (SAT)	\$80K 1300M	\$80K 1200M							\$40K WESTSPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K IMW 1200M --- \$60K IMW 2100M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M		\$100K RTG84+ 1000M	

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BROOME 30 JUL (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1200M			\$17.5K CL2 1300M --- \$17.5K CL2 1600M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1435M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1800M			\$20K RTG70+ 1300M			\$35K 2020M
KALGOORLIE 31 JUL (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1100M	\$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M		\$20K RTG64+ 1760M	\$20K RTG70+ 1300M			
BELMONT 03 AUG (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1300M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							
PINJARRA PARK 04 AUG (THU)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1600M									
BELMONT 06 AUG (SAT)		\$80K 1200M							\$40K NMWLY 1400M \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000M		\$60K IMW 1300M --- \$60K IMW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M --- \$80K RTG72+ 2200M		\$100K RTG84+ 1400M	
BROOME 09 AUG (TUE)					\$17.5K CL1 1300M --- \$17.5K CL2 1435M	\$17.5K CL2 1000M --- \$17.5K CL2 1435M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$17.5K F&M RTG58+ 1300M		\$20K RTG64+ 1600M			\$40K 1300M	
BELMONT 10 AUG (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1400M --- \$25K CL3 2100M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 11 AUG (THU)		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1100M	\$25K CL5 1300M								
BELMONT 13 AUG (SAT)		\$80K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M			\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1400M		\$125K BELMONT NEWMARKET (L) 1200M	
BROOME 13 AUG (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1300M			\$17.5K CL2 1200M --- \$17.5K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1300M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1600M					\$17.5K RTG50+ 2020M --- \$100K 2200M	
KALGOORLIE 14 AUG (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1760M				\$20K RTG58+ 1400M		\$20K RTG64+ 2100M			\$30K 1400M	
BELMONT 17 AUG (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1400M --- \$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K C&G CL3 1200M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M									
PINJARRA PARK 18 AUG (THU)		\$20K MDN 1500M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1600M								



## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 20 AUG (SAT)		\$80K 1400M							\$40K NMWLY 1200M  \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M	\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1300M	\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M  \$80K RTG72+ 2000M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG72+ 2000M		\$100K RTG84+ 1600M	
KALGOORLIE 21 AUG (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1400M										
BELMONT 24 AUG (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 2100M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							
NORTHAM 25 AUG (THU)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1400M --- \$25K C&G CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M									
BELMONT 27 AUG (SAT)		\$80K 1200M							\$40K NMWLY 1200M  \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K 1MW 1400M --- \$60K 1MW 2200M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1300M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M		\$125K IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES (L) 1300M	
BELMONT 31 AUG (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1300M	\$20K MDN 1400M	\$25K RTG 50+ 2200M	\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1400M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M							

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 01 SEP (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1100M --- \$25K CL3 1400M									
BELMONT 03 SEP (SAT)		\$80K 1600M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1300M			\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2100M	\$80K RTG72+ 1300M		\$100K RTG84+ 1000M	
KALGOORLIE 04 SEP (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1400M					\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M					\$100K 1760M	
BELMONT 07 SEP (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
NORTHAM 08 SEP (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 2200M	\$25K RTG 54+ 2200M	\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL5 1100M									
BELMONT 10 SEP (SAT)		\$80K 1000M							\$40K NMWLY 1400M --- \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000M			\$80K RTG66+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1600M		\$125K FARNLEY STAKES (L) 1400M	

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
YORK 11 SEP (SUN)			\$15K MDN 1200M --- \$15K MDN 1500M	\$15K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1500M --- \$15K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG52+ 1920M												
BELMONT 14 SEP (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K C&G CL1 1200M --- \$25K F&M CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 2000M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M									
NORTHAM 15 SEP (THU)		\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M			\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1300M	\$25K CL5 1600M								
BELMONT 17 SEP (SAT)		\$80K 1300M							\$40K NMWLY 1200M \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M		\$60K 1MW 1400M --- \$60K 1MW 2200M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M		\$100K RTG84+ 1200M	
KALGOORLIE 18 SEP (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M			\$25K CL2 1300M --- \$25K CL2 1600M				\$25K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$25K RTG58+ 1760M				\$25K 1300M	\$125K BOULDER CUP (L) 2100M	



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 21 SEP (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K F&M CL1 1400M --- \$25K C&G CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M									
BELMONT 24 SEP (SAT)		\$80K 1000M ---- \$80K 1400M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M			\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2000M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M		\$125K BLACK HEART BART STAKES (L) 1200M	
NORTHAM 25 SEP (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1000M								
GERALDTON 28 SEP (WED)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1200M	\$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
KALGOORLIE 29 SEP (THU)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M			\$25K CL2 1300M --- \$25K CL2 1760M				\$25K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$25K RTG58+ 1600M		\$25K RTG64+ 1100M			\$150K HANNANS HANDICAP (L) 1400M	

## COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
CARNARVON 02 JUN (THU)	\$15K MDN 1200M					\$15K CL3 1400M		\$15K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1600M		\$15K RTG64+ 1400M	
ROEBOURNE 10 JUN (FRI)	\$15K MDN 1100M				\$15K CL1 1400M	\$15K CL3 1200M		\$15K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M			\$15K RTG68+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG68+ 1400M
CARNARVON 17 JUN (FRI)	\$15K MDN 1400M				\$15K CL1 1200M	\$15K CL3 1600M		\$15K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M		\$15K RTG64+ 1600M	
ROEBOURNE 25 JUN (SAT)	\$15K MDN 1200M				\$15K CL1 1200M	\$15K CL3 1400M		\$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1600M			\$15K RTG68+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG68+ 1600M
CARNARVON 01 JUL (FRI)	\$15K MDN 1600M				\$15K CL1 1000M	\$15K CL3 1400M		\$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1600M		\$15K RTG64+ 1000M	
MARBLE BAR 02 JUL (SAT)	\$10K MDN 1200M				\$10K CL1 1600M			\$10K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$10K RTG56+ 1400M		\$10K RTG64+ 1200M --- \$30K RTG64+ 1600M	
ROEBOURNE 08 JUL (FRI)	\$15K MDN 1400M					\$15K CL3 1200M		\$15K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1600M			\$17.5K RTG68+ 1200M --- \$25K RTG68+ 1800M

# COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
DERBY 16 JUL (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1400M	\$12K CLB 1400M --- \$12K PT 1150M						\$12K RTG56+ 1400M			\$12K RTG68+ 1150M --- \$15K RTG68+ 1800M
CARNARVON 17 JUL (SUN)	\$15K MDN 1000M				\$15K CL1 1600M	\$15K CL3 1200M		\$15K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M		\$25K RTG64+ 1200M	
ROEBOURNE 23 JUL (SAT)					\$17.5K CL1 1100M	\$17.5K CL3 1400M		\$17.5K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$30K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$17.5K RTG56+ 1800M			\$50K 2200M --- \$30K RTG68+ 1200M
CARNARVON 29 JUL (FRI)	\$15K MDN 1200M				\$15K CL1 1400M			\$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1700M			\$15K RTG68+ 1400M
ROEBOURNE 31 JUL (SUN)					\$15K CL1 1400M	\$15K CL3 1100M		\$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1600M			\$15K RTG68+ 1400M --- \$50K 2200M
CARNARVON 07 AUG (SUN)	\$15K MDN 1400M					\$15K CL3 1400M		\$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1700M		\$15K RTG64+ 1000M	\$15K RTG68+ 1600M



## COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
ROEBOURNE 12 AUG (FRI)	\$15K MDN 1200M				\$15K CL1 1100M	\$15K CL3 1200M		\$15K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M			\$15K RTG68+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG68+ 1600M
JUNCTION 20 AUG (SAT)	\$9K MDN 1200M	\$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1400M						\$10K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$10K RTG56+ 1400M	\$15.5K RTG62+ 1900M		
KUNUNURRA 20 AUG (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1200M		\$12K RTG48+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG48+ 1600M					\$12K RTG56+ 1350M	\$12K RTG62+ 1150M --- \$15K RTG62+ 1900M		
NEWMAN 21 AUG (SUN)		\$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1400M --- \$8K PT 1300M --- \$8K PT 1550M									\$15K RTG68+ 1200M --- \$40K 2100M
KUNUNURRA 27 AUG (SAT)			\$12K RTG48+ 1100M					\$20K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1350M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1600M	\$12K RTG62+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG62+ 1800M		
CARNARVON 28 AUG (SUN)	\$15K MDN 1400M					\$15K CL3 1000M		\$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1600M			\$25K RTG68+ 1000M --- \$25K RTG68+ 1700M

# COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
KUNJUNURRA 03 SEP (SAT)			\$12K RTG48+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG48+ 1350M					\$12K RTG56+ 1350M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1600M	\$12K RTG62+ 1200M --- \$35K RTG62+ 1800M		
CARNARVON 10 SEP (SAT)	\$15K MDN 1200M				\$15K CL1 1400M			\$15K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1700M			\$25K RTG68+ 1200M --- \$60K 2000M
MOUNT MAGNET 17 SEP (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1200M	\$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1400M --- \$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1400M							\$10K RTG62+ 1800M		
MEEKATHARRA 24 SEP (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1200M	\$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1400M --- \$8K PT 1600M							\$10K RTG62+ 1200M --- \$10K RTG62+ 1850M		

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

Wednesday, 1 June 2022

### WA APPRENTICE CHALLENGE

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 27 May 2022

**Weights:** Friday 27 May 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 30 May 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 30 May 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

Saturday, 4 June 2022

### RACONTEUR STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

**1400 metres**

### 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

### 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

**1000 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 31 May 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 31 May 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 01 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 01 June 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB

Saturday, 4 June 2022

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1100 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 31 May 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 31 May 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 01 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 01 June 2022

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Sunday, 5 June 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 31 May 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 31 May 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 02 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 02 June 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Monday, 6 June 2022**

### NORTHAM TRADERS' SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### W.A. DAY CUP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 31 May 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 31 May 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 02 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 02 June 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 8 June 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## 2YO & 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2&3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 03 June 2022

**Weights:** Friday 03 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 06 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 06 June 2022

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 9 June 2022**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 03 June 2022

**Weights:** Friday 03 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Monday 06 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Monday 06 June 2022

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 11 June 2022**

### HYPERION STAKES

#### GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$1000

**1600 metres**

### 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1400 metres**

### 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

**1300 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 07 June 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 07 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 08 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 08 June 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 12 June 2022**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 07 June 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 07 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 09 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 09 June 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 15 June 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## 2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 10 June 2022

**Weights:** Friday 10 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 13 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 13 June 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 16 June 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 10 June 2022

**Weights:** Friday 10 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 13 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 13 June 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB

**Saturday, 18 June 2022**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1300 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 14 June 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 14 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 15 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 15 June 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 18 June 2022**

## WAROA-BELMONT GUINEAS LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race is to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney.

**1600 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 14 June 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 14 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 15 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 15 June 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 19 June 2022**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 14 June 2022  
**Weights:** Tuesday 14 June 2022  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 16 June 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 16 June 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 22 June 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 17 June 2022  
**Weights:** Friday 17 June 2022  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 20 June 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 20 June 2022

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 23 June 2022**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**2000 metres**

## RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 17 June 2022  
**Weights:** Friday 17 June 2022  
**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 20 June 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 20 June 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 25 June 2022**

## STRICKLAND STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$1000

**2000 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1200 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 21 June 2022  
**Weights:** Tuesday 21 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 22 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 22 June 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB

**Sunday, 26 June 2022**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1200 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 21 June 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 21 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 23 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 23 June 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 29 June 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 24 June 2022

**Weights:** Friday 24 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 27 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 27 June 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 30 June 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 24 June 2022

**Weights:** Friday 24 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 27 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 27 June 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 2 July 2022**

### AQUANITA STAKES

#### LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race is to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney.

**2000 metres**

## BELMONT OAKS

### LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race is to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney.

**2000 metres**

### 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

### 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg. This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 28 June 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 28 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 29 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 29 June 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 3 July 2022**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 28 June 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 28 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 30 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 30 June 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 6 July 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 01 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 01 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 04 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 04 July 2022

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 7 July 2022**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 01 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 01 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 04 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 04 July 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 9 July 2022**

## BEAUFINE STAKES

### LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1000 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1400 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 05 July 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 05 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 06 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 06 July 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB

**Saturday, 9 July 2022**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

**1435 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 05 July 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 05 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 06 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 06 July 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 10 July 2022**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 05 July 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 05 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 07 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 07 July 2022

## PERTH RACING BELMONT

**Wednesday, 13 July 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 08 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 08 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 11 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 11 July 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 14 July 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 08 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 08 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 11 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 11 July 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 16 July 2022**

### BELMONT CLASSIC

#### LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race is to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney.

**2200 metres**

### 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1200 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

**1000 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 12 July 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 12 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 13 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 13 July 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 20 July 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 15 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 15 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 18 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 18 July 2022

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 21 July 2022**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 15 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 15 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 18 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 18 July 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB

**Friday, 22 July 2022**

## CABLE BEACH CARAVAN PARK CUP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 15 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 15 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 18 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 18 July 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 23 July 2022**

### H.G. BOLTON SPRINT LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1200 metres**

### 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

### 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

**1400 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 19 July 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 19 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 20 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 20 July 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 24 July 2022**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 19 July 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 19 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 21 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 21 July 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 27 July 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 22 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 22 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 25 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 25 July 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 28 July 2022**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 22 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 22 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 25 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 25 July 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 30 July 2022**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1300 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## NGAWYNI STAKES

3-Y-O & Up 84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$58,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 26 July 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 26 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 27 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 27 July 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB

**Saturday, 30 July 2022**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## KIMBERLEY CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$34,650.** 1st \$20,300, 2nd \$7,000, 3rd \$3,150; 4th \$1,400, 5th \$700, 6th-10th \$350. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**2020 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$19,950.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 26 July 2022  
**Weights:** Tuesday 26 July 2022  
**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 27 July 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 27 July 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 31 July 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 26 July 2022  
**Weights:** Tuesday 26 July 2022  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 28 July 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 28 July 2022

## PERTH RACING BELMONT

**Wednesday, 3 August 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 29 July 2022  
**Weights:** Friday 29 July 2022  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 01 August 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 01 August 2022

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 4 August 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 29 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 29 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 01 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 01 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 6 August 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1000 metres**

## JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY STAKES

3-Y-O & Up 84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 02 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 02 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 03 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 03 August 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB

**Tuesday, 9 August 2022**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

## BROOME SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Wednesday 03 August 2022

**Weights:** Wednesday 03 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 04 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 04 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 10 August 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 05 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 05 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 08 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 08 August 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 11 August 2022**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 05 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 05 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 08 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 08 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 13 August 2022**

## 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1400 metres**

## BELMONT NEWMARKET LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 10 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 10 August 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB Saturday, 13 August 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG50+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**2020 metres**

### PEARL CLASSIC

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### BROOME CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 10 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 10 August 2022

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 14 August 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

## KAMBALDA CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 11 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 11 August 2022

## PERTH RACING BELMONT

**Wednesday, 17 August 2022**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 12 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 12 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 15 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 15 August 2022

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 18 August 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 12 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 12 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 15 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 15 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 20 August 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1200 metres**

## BLUE SPEC STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 17 August 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 21 August 2022**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## THE GOLDRUSH

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## TATTERSALS CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 18 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 18 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 24 August 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 19 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 19 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 22 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 22 August 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 25 August 2022**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 19 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 19 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 22 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 22 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 27 August 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1600 metres**

## IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 24 August 2022

## PERTH RACING BELMONT

**Wednesday, 31 August 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 26 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 26 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 29 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 29 August 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Thursday, 1 September 2022

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 26 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 26 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 29 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 29 August 2022

## PERTH RACING BELMONT

**Saturday, 3 September 2022**

## 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1600 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1300 metres**

## JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 31 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 31 August 2022

## COOLGARDIE RACING CLUB

## KALGOORLIE

**Sunday, 4 September 2022**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## COOLGARDIE SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## COOLGARDIE CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1760 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 01 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 01 September 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 7 September 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 02 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 02 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 05 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 05 September 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 8 September 2022**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 02 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 02 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 05 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 05 September 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 10 September 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1000 metres**

## FARNLEY STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 06 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 06 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 07 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 07 September 2022

## YORK RACING INC.

**Sunday, 11 September 2022**

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1500 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

**RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG44+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres****RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG52+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres****RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG52+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1920 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 06 September 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 06 September 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 08 September 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 08 September 2022**PERTH RACING****BELMONT****Wednesday, 14 September 2022****3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G**

C&amp;G 3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies &amp; Mares 3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 09 September 2022**Weights:** Friday 09 September 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 12 September 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 12 September 2022**NORTHAM RACE CLUB****Thursday, 15 September 2022****3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1100 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1000 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres****CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 09 September 2022**Weights:** Friday 09 September 2022**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 12 September 2022**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 12 September 2022

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 17 September 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1300 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1400 metres**

### NICOPOLIS STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 14 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 14 September 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 18 September 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### OPEN SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### BOULDER CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 15 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 15 September 2022



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 21 September 2022**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 16 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 16 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 19 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 19 September 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 24 September 2022**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1400 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## BLACK HEART BART STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 20 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 20 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 21 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 21 September 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Sunday, 25 September 2022

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 20 September 2022  
**Weights:** Tuesday 20 September 2022  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 22 September 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 22 September 2022

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB Wednesday, 28 September 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$17,000.** 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 23 September 2022  
**Weights:** Friday 23 September 2022  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 26 September 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 26 September 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB Thursday, 29 September 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

## HANNANS HANDICAP

LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 23 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 23 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 26 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 26 September 2022

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Thursday, 2 June 2022

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 64+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 27 May 2022

**Weights:** Friday 27 May 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 30 May 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 30 May 2022

## NOR-WEST JOCKEY CLUB

ROEBOURNE

Friday, 10 June 2022

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 03 June 2022

**Weights:** Friday 03 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 06 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 06 June 2022

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Friday, 17 June 2022

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**



## COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 64+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 10 June 2022**Weights:** Friday 10 June 2022**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 13 June 2022**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 13 June 2022**NOR-WEST JOCKEY CLUB****ROEBOURNE****Saturday, 25 June 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1200 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres****RTG 68+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****LADIES BRACELET**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG68+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 21 June 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 21 June 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 22 June 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 22 June 2022**CARNARVON RACE CLUB****Friday, 1 July 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.**1600 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres****RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 64+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 24 June 2022**Weights:** Friday 24 June 2022**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 27 June 2022**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 27 June 2022**MARBLE BAR AMATEUR RACE CLUB****Saturday, 2 July 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th \$100. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

## MARBLE BAR CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 28 June 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 28 June 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 29 June 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 29 June 2022

## NOR-WEST JOCKEY CLUB

### ROEBOURNE

**Friday, 8 July 2022**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 68+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

## PILBARA HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 68+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 55kg

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 01 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 01 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 04 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 04 July 2022

## WEST KIMBERLEY TURF CLUB

### DERBY

**Saturday, 16 July 2022**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 48+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

**1150 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

## DERBY SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

**1150 metres**

## DERBY CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,450, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 12 July 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 12 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 13 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 13 July 2022

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

**Sunday, 17 July 2022**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

## COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****MINILYA SPRINT**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 64+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 12 July 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 12 July 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 13 July 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 13 July 2022**NOR-WEST JOCKEY CLUB****ROEBOURNE****Saturday, 23 July 2022****ROEBOURNE CUP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up No class restriction

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$27,400, 2nd \$9,300, 3rd \$4,400; 4th \$1,950, 5th \$1,450, 6th-10th \$900. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg

**2200 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Set Weights Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres****HARDING CUP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 55kg

**1800 metres****SETTLERS SPRINT**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 68+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 19 July 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 19 July 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 20 July 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 20 July 2022**CARNARVON RACE CLUB****Friday, 29 July 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.**1200 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1700 metres****RTG 68+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up 68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 22 July 2022**Weights:** Friday 22 July 2022**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 25 July 2022**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 25 July 2022**PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB****ROEBOURNE****Sunday, 31 July 2022****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres**

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

## PORT HEDLAND CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$27,400, 2nd \$9,300, 3rd \$4,400; 4th \$1,950, 5th \$1,450, 6th-10th \$900. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 55kg

**2200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 26 July 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 26 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 27 July 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 27 July 2022

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

**Sunday, 7 August 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1700 metres**

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 64+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 02 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 02 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 03 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 03 August 2022

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1100 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 05 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 05 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 08 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 08 August 2022

## PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB

**ROEBOURNE**

**Friday, 12 August 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## JUNCTION RACE CLUB

Saturday, 20 August 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$9,000.** 1st \$5,850, 2nd \$1,800, 3rd \$810; 4th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1200 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1400 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1400 metres**

### JUNCTION CUP 62+

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$8,990, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$310.

The winner of this race shall be exempt from any ballot in the Carnarvon Cup.

**1900 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

## KUNUNURRA RACE CLUB

Saturday, 20 August 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### RTG 48+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1100 metres**

### RTG 48+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1600 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1350 metres**

### RTG 62+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1150 metres**

### RTG 62+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1900 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

## EAST PILBARA RACE CLUB

NEWMAN

Sunday, 21 August 2022

### TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1200 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1400 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1300 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1550 metres**

### NEWMAN SPRINT 68+

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,450, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1200 metres**

### NEWMAN CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 17 August 2022



# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## KUNUNURRA RACE CLUB

Saturday, 27 August 2022

### TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1100 metres**

### LADIES BRACELET

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

**1100 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1350 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1600 metres**

### RTG 62+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1100 metres**

### RTG 62+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Sunday, 28 August 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

### STU MAVER MEMORIAL SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up 68+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### PETER EVANS MEMORIAL HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 68+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 55kg

**1700 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

## KUNUNURRA RACE CLUB

Saturday, 3 September 2022

### RTG 48+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1100 metres**

### RTG 48+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1350 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1350 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1600 metres**

### RTG 62+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1200 metres**

### KUNUNURRA CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$20,300, 2nd \$7,000, 3rd \$3,150; 4th \$1,400, 5th \$700, 6th-10th \$350. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 31 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 31 August 2022

## COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

**CARNARVON RACE CLUB****Saturday, 10 September 2022****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.**1200 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up 56+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

**1700 metres****MT. AUGUSTUS TOURIST PARK SPRINT**

3-Y-O &amp; Up 68+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****CARNARVON CUP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up No class restriction

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg

**2000 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 06 September 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 06 September 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 07 September 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 07 September 2022**MOUNT MAGNET RACE CLUB****Saturday, 17 September 2022****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

**1200 metres****TROPHY RACE 48+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1000 metres****TROPHY RACE 48+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1400 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1200 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1400 metres****MT. MAGNET CUP 62+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.**1800 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 13 September 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 13 September 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 14 September 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 14 September 2022**MEEKATHARRA RACE CLUB****Saturday, 24 September 2022****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

**1200 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1200 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1400 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1600 metres****MEEKATHARRA SPRINT**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.**1200 metres**

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## MEEKATHARRA CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,300, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900;  
4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last  
\$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1850 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 20  
September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 20 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 21 September  
2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 21 September  
2022

# GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS

## RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA).

## POWERS OF RWWA

RWWA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWWA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

## LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWWA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

## IMPORTED HORSES

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

- (i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and
- (ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

## CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWWA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

## BOUND BY RULES

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWWA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

## GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

## DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

## DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

## PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

## RACE DIVISIONS

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWWA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWWA Racing Manager.

## ARRIVAL ON COURSE - GROUP AND LISTED RACES

Runners in Group and Listed races must be presented on course two hours prior to the advertised start time of the race, unless otherwise advised by RWWA Stewards.

## UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 1 August 2020)

Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45

Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100

Late Scratching Fee: \$249.70

Trial Fees:

Senior Jockey \$94.00

Apprentice Rides \$40.00

\*All fees are exclusive of GST

# BALLOTING CONDITIONS

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
- (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
- (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
- (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance
- (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (I).
- (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
- (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.

- (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
- (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
- (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
- (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.

## (I) MAIDEN RACES

- i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
- ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
- iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
- iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
- v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.)
- vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.

\* In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.



# THE RACES WA NOTICES

## TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

### NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

#### Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1 & 1.2** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- **Clause 3.6(d)** – Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- **Clause 4.3** – To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at [www.racingaustralia.horse](http://www.racingaustralia.horse)

**Date of effect: 1 August 2018**

### NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

#### NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department

“Provided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations.”

#### RULE AR.48 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.48.

### PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

### TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 - in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

### LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES

Local Rule 124 states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited
2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

### TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'.

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X`The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

- Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have

# NOTICES

adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.

- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a pre-existing injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

## IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.

From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email [deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.ra](mailto:deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.ra). RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

## APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the \*conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No:	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1 (a) & (b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1 (a) & (b)	1 (b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1 (b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1 (a) & (b)
D. Connell	Thoroughbred Trainers Service	288213	1 (a) & (b)
(contact - M. Cullen)	Centre Ltd.		
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1 (a) & (b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1 (a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence \*Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

## TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Back-dating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

## RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Steve Spallarossa

Registrar

Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries

Gordon Stephenson House

Level 2, 140 William Street, Perth, WA, 6000

PO Box 8349, Perth Business Centre, WA, 6849

Telephone: (08) 6551 4880

Email: [seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au](mailto:seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au)

Web: [www.rpat.wa.gov.au](http://www.rpat.wa.gov.au)

## APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Appeals \$250

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Leave to Appeal \$393.50

All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings \$50

Transcript of RPAT hearings - per page \$4

## SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of —

# THE RACES WA NOTICES

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

(Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to "(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State" and "(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs." Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

## DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be

resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

## SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a "managed investment scheme" (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are "wholesale clients" for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

- (a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;
- (b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;
- (c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

## HORSES CANNOT RUN MORE THAN ONCE ON THE SAME DAY

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting except at meetings conducted by the following club:

Landor (East Gascoyne Race Club)

## NOTICE REGARDING TONGUE TIE POLICY

Racing Australia, in accordance with stewards throughout Australia, has issued a change in regards to Tongue Tie Policy. The new standards will come into effect as of 1 April 2020 are as shown below.

### Tongue Ties & Tongue Clips

**Approval for use:** Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips are approved for use for the purposes of AR 206(1), subject to the conditions set out below.

**Specifications:** Tongue Ties must be either: (a) leather strap or rubber band (at least 15mm wide); or (b) lycra or neoprene (at least 50mm wide).

**Application:** Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must not be applied more than 30 minutes prior to race time.

**Proper application:** All Tongue Ties are to be looped around the tongue and secured around the lower jaw. Tongue Ties must be clearly visible at all times. Tongue Ties must never be attached to the bit or bridle.

**Tongue position:** Tongues which are tied must remain inside the horse's mouth in its usual position.

**Tongue Clips:** Tongue Clips must be rubber and attached to the bit. Tongue Clips with strap are also permitted.

**Removal:** Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must be removed as soon as practicable.

Effective date: 1 April 2020

## RWWA RACING INDUSTRY NOTICE - NEW LOCAL RULES OF RACING PERTAINING TO THE EUTHANASIA OF HORSES

WA racing industry participants are hereby notified of new Thoroughbred and Harness local Rules of Racing pertaining to the euthanasia of Thoroughbred and Standardbred horses.

These rules come into effect from 1 November 2020.

New local Thoroughbred Rule LR 225 and local Harness Rule LR 96C (Euthanasia of Horses) states;

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

1. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.
2. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

RWWA advises that for the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of

Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines – Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to the relevant racing authority within the period prescribed by the rules and using the correct notification form.

# THE RACES WA VETERINARY NOTICES

## NOTICE TO THOROUGHBRED TRAINERS - INTRA-ARTICULAR INJECTIONS STAND-DOWN PERIOD

Trainers and Veterinarians attention is drawn to the revised Rule of Racing, AR.87, which relates to intra-articular treatments in Thoroughbred racehorses. The revised rule is effective from 1st January 2020.

The revised AR.87 now prohibits the intra-articular administration ("joint injection") of any substance to a Thoroughbred racehorse within 8 clear days prior to a race, official trial or jump-out.

### AR.87 now reads as follows:

- (1) If a horse has been subjected to an intra-articular injection:
  - (a) the horse is ineligible for; and
  - (b) a trainer must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, or jump-out for 8 clear days following midnight on the day of the administration.
- (2) If a horse has been subjected to, or the Stewards reasonably suspect a horse has been subjected to, an intra-articular injection at any time during the 8 clear days prior to the day of a race, official trial, or jump-out, the Stewards may order the scratching of the horse from the relevant event.
- (3) If a horse has been nominated and/or entered for a race, official trial, or jump-out, a person must not:
  - (a) administer;
  - (b) cause to be administered;
  - (c) attempt to administer; or
  - (d) be party to the administration of, an intra-articular injection to the horse at any time within 8 clear days of the race, official trial, or jump-out.

A Clear Day is defined within the Rules to mean a twenty-four hour period from 12:01 a.m. to 12 midnight. For practical purposes, a clear day restriction means that the calculation of the number of days for which the procedure/treatment is banned does not take into account the day of treatment nor the day of competition. As such a stand down time of 8 clear days equates to 10 regular days when including the day of administration and the day of competition.

For the purpose of AR.87 and by way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular administration of a substance at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), that horse would be ineligible to race, trial or jump-out, until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month).

Trainers are referred to the RWWA Thoroughbred Clear Day Rule chart available under veterinary notices on the RWWA website to further assist with the application of clear day principles.

This prescribed stand-down time is intended as a minimum period before competition within which any substance must not be administered intra-articularly, including any shorter-acting medications. This stand down period must not be confused with the recommended "withdrawal" time of the particular medication used. The "withdrawal" period for a prohibited substance is calculated to ensure a horse is presented clear of the prohibited substance when competing. In certain situations, specifically for longer acting corticosteroid preparations such as methylprednisolone, and for injections into low volume joints such as the lower hock joints, the recommended "withdrawal" period may be much longer than the minimum stand down time prescribed by AR.87, and as such must continue to be observed.

Note: The administration of intra-articular substances is a "treatment" according to AR.104 and therefore must be recorded by a trainer and/or their veterinarian as required by this Rule. Trainers are reminded that all race horses must be presented to race free of prohibited substances. For advice concerning the use of therapeutic products that may contain

prohibited substances trainers should consult their stable veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459 or (08) 9445 5305.

## ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

Arcyl Solution for Injection Ferrocyl injection

Troy Invigorate Injection Jurocyl Injection.

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer's medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

## COBALT - NOTICE TO TRAINERS

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

The rules of racing prescribe a threshold limit for cobalt in race day urine samples at 100micrograms per litre and in race day plasma samples at 25 micrograms per litre.

Therefore trainers are advised:

- That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.



# VETERINARY NOTICES

- Injectable cobalt supplements, banned under provisions of AR252A, offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

## No injections within one clear day prior to racing

The rules of racing make it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race.

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

**IMPORTANT NOTE:** The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

## TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above medication categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the ChemCentre will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic medications, to determine the suitability for racing after treatment.

The following long-acting medications can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.

### a) Sample Submission

1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
2. Samples are submitted through the RWWA Stewards or Veterinary Department.
3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarians must be advised prior to sample submission.
4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or a urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
  - Animal name and sex.
  - Medication name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
  - Treatment details i.e. medication/dose/date administered.
  - Trainer's name and contact details
7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received

Cost of sample analysis (all prices include GST)

- \$200.00 per medication category
- Results will be available approx. 7 working days after sample submission to the ChemCentre.
- For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary Department 9445 5459 or Stewards

## SCREENING LIMITS

For the purpose of Thoroughbred Rule AR 257 and Harness Rule HRR 188B, it is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, as approved by Racing Australia and Harness Racing Australia, are set out as follows;

- acepromazine - 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine - 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone - 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol - 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol - 1ng/mL in urine
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in plasma

# THE RACES WA VETERINARY NOTICES

- carprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- dantrolene – 3ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine – 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma
- detomidine – 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone – 0.2ng/mL in urine
- diclofenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone – 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- firocoxib – 2 ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide – 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide – 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 25ng/mL in urine
- ipratropium – 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen – 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose
- lignocaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid – 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid – 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine – 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine – 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam – 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam – 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol – 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen – 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in urine
- romifidine – 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen – 50ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen – 5 ng/mL in plasma

## Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and

does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under the rules of racing that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

## Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the Agrifutures

**website: [agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/](http://agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/)**

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

## OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

**"Official Racing Laboratory"** means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

**Note:** The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney

Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane

Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne

Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth

The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong

New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand

Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom

Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney ChemCentre, Western Australia

National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)

Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany

Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)

## CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

# VETERINARY NOTICES

## **Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted**

**on race day** prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

### **Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products**

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

### **Shampoos and fly sprays**

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an anti-fungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

### **Physical therapy as treatment**

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

### **The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures**

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as “Game Ready” on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer’s stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

### **Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race – prior approval of the Stewards required**

#### **Other topical preparations**

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly

stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on arrival at the racecourse.

### **Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;**

#### **Routes of administration**

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

#### **Clay poultices**

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

#### **Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub®**

The application of products such as Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub® by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

#### **Physical therapy as treatment**

The following physical treatments are not permitted to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments
- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation
- Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)
- Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing



## **NOTICE TO TRAINERS**

### **BAN ON INJECTABLE PRODUCTS CONTAINING COBALT SALTS**

From 1 May 2021, the Australian Rules of Racing will prohibit:

- the possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts; and
- the administration of cobalt salts by injection.

These bans are set out in new rules AR 252A (possession) and AR 254A (administration). Penalties apply for failure to comply with these rules.

Racing Australia reiterates its view that there is no place for injectable supplements containing cobalt salts in racing when there is no therapeutic rationale for their use. This is because (among other things):

- a typical daily diet of a racehorse meets their daily dietary cobalt requirement;
- there have been no reported cases of cobalt deficiency in horses; and
- there is no nutritional, medical or welfare justification for the administration of cobalt by injection to a horse at any time.

There are four injectable veterinary products that have been either previously or currently registered and/or available for use in horses that contain cobalt salts.

- NV V.A.M Injection;
- Troy Hemoplex Injection;
- Hemo-15 Vitamin-Amino Acid Injection; and
- NV Haemo Injection.

Possession and/or administration of these products (and any other registered or unregistered injectable products that contain cobalt salts) are prohibited under the new rules from 1 May 2021.

Trainers are advised to check the active constituents of all injectable veterinary supplements they currently hold. Further, it is advised that trainers carefully check the active constituents of any injectable veterinary supplements at the time of purchase to ensure that no injectable products are purchased or held that would be an offence under the new rules.

**31 March 2021**

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



#### **AR 252A Possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts**

- (1) A person must not have in his or her possession, or on his or her premises, any injectable product which contains cobalt salts.
- (2) The Stewards may confiscate any product referred to in subrule (1) and use it as evidence in any inquiry, hearing or other proceeding under the Rules.

#### **AR 254A Administration of cobalt salts by injection**

- (1) A person must not:
  - (a) administer;
  - (b) cause to be administered;
  - (c) attempt to administer; or
  - (d) be a party to the administration or attempted administration of, a product containing cobalt salts to a horse by injection.
- (2) If the Stewards are satisfied that a horse has been, or is likely to have been, administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, the Stewards may prevent the horse from starting in any race, official trial or jump-out.
- (3) If a horse has been administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, but the horse competes in a race, official trial or jump-out, the horse may be disqualified from that race, official trial or jump-out.
- (4) For the purposes of this rule, an "injection" includes, but is not limited to, the insertion of a hypodermic needle into a horse.

**Date of effect: 1 May 2021**





## NOTICE TO TRAINERS

### PROHIBITED SUBSTANCE – ZOLEDRONIC ACID

Racing Australia is aware that the APMVA has issued a PERMIT TO ALLOW SUPPLY AND MINOR USE OF AN UNREGISTERED VETERINARY CHEMICAL PRODUCT for Zoledronic Acid.

The substances set out in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 1 of the Rules of Racing (i.e. Prohibited List A) are specified as prohibited substances at all times.

Racing Australia is of the view that these substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and/or the welfare of horses.

Trainers are reminded that pursuant to Item 23 of Prohibited List A, Zoledronic Acid is listed as a prohibited substance. Accordingly, it is prohibited at all times.

Trainers are reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing with respect to substances that are listed in Prohibited List A, bearing in mind that any finding of guilt could result in a substantial penalty.

This includes Trainers' obligations under AR 250, which provides that a person must not have in their possession any prohibited substance on Prohibited List A or any substance or preparation containing a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A. Accordingly, Trainers are reminded that they must not have in their possession (which clearly includes being located/stored at their stables) any Zoledronic Acid or any preparation containing Zoledronic Acid.

**10 March 2020**

*For further information:*

*Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900*

# THOROUGHBRED RACING CLEAR DAY RULE CHARTS

THE CHARTS BELOW RELATE TO THOROUGHBRED RULES OF RACING WHICH PROHIBIT THE ADMINISTRATION OF SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS FOR A NUMBER OF CLEAR DAYS PRIOR TO A RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMP OUT.

THESE CHARTS SEEK TO ASSIST THE TRAINER BY VISUALLY SHOWING THE DAYS ON WHICH SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED.

THE YELLOW HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT **CLEAR DAYS** ON WHICH THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN NOT BE ADMINISTERED. THE GREEN HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE DAY OF THE **RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMP OUT**. THE RED HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE **LAST DAY THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN BE ADMINISTERED**. SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED ON THE DAY OF A RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL, PRIOR TO THAT RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL.

## 8 CLEAR DAYS — INTRA-ARTICULAR (IA) ADMINISTRATION OF ANY SUBSTANCE (AR87)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT			
			IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT

## 7 CLEAR DAYS — SHOCK WAVE (AR 86)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
	SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT			
				SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT

## 5 CLEAR DAYS — VACCINATION (AR 88)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
			VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY			
						VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY

## 1 CLEAR DAY — INJECTIONS (AR 254) & ALKALINISING AGENTS (AR 247) & STOMACH TUBE (AR 255)

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN
ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY				
			ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY	

## EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES (Division 2—Prohibited List B Exemptions)

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN
	EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY				
				EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY	

THE FOLLOWING ORALLY ADMINISTERED SUBSTANCES MAY BE ADMINISTERED UP TO BUT NOT INCLUDING THE DAY OF A RACE AS DEFINED UNDER DIVISION 2—PROHIBITED LIST B EXEMPTIONS.

ANTIMICROBIALS (ANTIBIOTICS) - BUT NOT PROCAINE PENICILLIN  
RANITIDINE (E.G. ULCERGUARD®)  
BROMHEXINE  
DEMBREXINE

ANTIPARASITICS APPROVED AND REGISTERED FOR USE IN HORSES  
OMEPRAZOLE (E.G. GASTROZOL®, OMOGUARD®)  
CHONDROITIN SULPHATE (E.G. COSEQUIN EQUINE®)  
GLUCOSAMINE (E.G. JOINT GUARD®)

**IF YOU ARE UNSURE PLEASE CONTACT RWAA STEWARDS (08) 9445 5570 OR VETERINARY DEPARTMENT (08) 9445 5459 OR (08) 9445 5305**

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

## AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF THOROUGHBRED RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred be amended as follows:

### AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 6 April 2022)

#### Amend AR 2 Dictionary definition of "official"

*official means any:*

- (a) *director, board member or committee member of Racing Australia, a PRA or a Club;*
- (b) *person employed, engaged or appointed by Racing Australia, a PRA, a Club or a government body in relation to the management and/or control of racing, including but not limited to the conduct of race meetings or any other matter regarding its business and affairs.*

#### Amend AR 279

### AR 279 No damages for decisions made under the Rules

1. *A person is not entitled to make any claim for damages by reason or in consequence of the imposition, annulment, removal, variation, or remission of any decision made, or penalty, restriction or sanction imposed or purporting to be imposed, under the Rules.*
2. *Neither Racing Australia (including the Australian Stud Book), a PRA, a Steward, a Club, or an official shall be liable to any person for any loss or damage sustained by that person as a result of, or in any way (either directly or indirectly) arising out of the exercise of, any right, privilege, power, duty, function or discretion conferred or imposed, or bona-fide believed to have been conferred or imposed, under the Rules.*

Under the current AR 279, a PRA, Steward, race club or official cannot be liable for any loss or damage suffered by a person as a result of a decision made by any of them under the Rules of Racing.

This rule provides an important protection for racing authorities and officials which helps enable them to effectively carry out their functions and make decisions under the Rules. It can and has been relied upon by PRAs in defending litigation by participants arising from such decisions.

In circumstances where Racing Australia (including the Australian Stud Book) also makes decisions under the Rules which an aggrieved person may seek recourse in respect of, it is equally important that Racing Australia and its directors and employees have the benefit of those same protections under the Rules. AR 279 has been amended accordingly.

The definition of "official" in AR 2 has also been amended to ensure protection is extended to Racing Australia's directors and employees.

### AMENDMENT TO LOCAL RULES (effective 5 February 2022)

#### Add Local Rule LR13B Covid Vaccination

#### LR13B Covid Vaccination

1. *Any person (other than a greyhound owner), who is licenced or approved by RWWA or who is otherwise authorised by the RWWA Rules of Racing or stewards to conduct any activity associated with the running of a race meeting, trials, trackwork or similar must be fully vaccinated and ensure their staff and contractors involved in such activities are fully vaccinated by 12.01am on 5 February 2022.*
2. *Fully vaccinated means having received at least two doses of a registered COVID-19 vaccination and a booster vaccination within one month of being deemed eligible to receive it (noting that government directions and health advice on the timing of booster vaccinations may change from time to time).*

3. *The licence, approval or authority of any person who is not fully vaccinated by 12.01am on 5 February 2022 will be suspended until such time as they comply with (1) or such time that this rule ceases to be in effect. (NB – a person will be unable to undertake any activity associated with such licence or authority while the suspension continues).*

4. *Any person who is not compliant with (1) shall be excluded from attending RWWA approved stables and/or training establishments, any race tracks, trial tracks or other venues controlled or operated by RWWA.*

5. *Any person required to comply with the requirement at (1) must provide proof of vaccination to RWWA. Proof of vaccination must be provided in one of the following forms:*

- a. *Medicare COVID-19 digital certificate or printed vaccination certificate from the Australian Immunisation Register; or*
- b. *Medicare Immunisation History Statement.*

6. *Proof of vaccination must be provided to RWWA in the prescribed form as outlined in (5) by Saturday 29 January 2022.*

7. *A person is exempt, or temporarily exempt, from the requirement at (1) if the person has a medical exemption recorded on the Australian Immunisation Register or a temporary exemption issued to the person by the Chief Health Officer of Western Australia or their delegate.*

8. *A person is temporarily exempt from the requirement at 6 if there are technical, administrative, or other factors outside the person's control which prevent compliance and RWWA issues an exemption on this basis.*

9. *RWWA will only collect and use the evidence provided in accordance with this rule for the purpose of ensuring compliance with the rule or as required by law. Evidence provided in accordance with this rule will be stored on a secure database with restricted access and permanently deleted when no longer needed.*

10. *Any person required to comply with (1) must produce, if requested to do so by RWWA or an authorised person, their photo ID and proof of vaccination as set out in (5). For example, a steward may request this at a race meeting. A person who refuses or fails to comply with such a request must immediately leave the premises where the refusal or failure to comply occurred and can be removed from the premises if required.*

11. *Any person who:*

- a. *Attends any RWWA-approved stable and/or training establishment, race track, trial track or other venue controlled or operated by RWWA when not fully vaccinated in accordance with this rule; or*
- b. *Refuses or fails to comply with a request to provide proof of vaccination as specified in (5), commits an offence and is liable to penalty.*

*This rule comes into effect on 5 February 2022 and remains in effect until further advised by RWWA.*

Further detail with regard to this Rule, including Frequently asked questions, is available from the RWWA Website at <https://www.rwwa.com.au/industry/integrity/rules-policies/local-rule-vaccination-frequently-asked-questions>

### AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 January 2022)

#### Amend AR 99

**AR 99 Obligation to ensure an identified horse is presented and races**

(1) *The trainer of a horse and/or the trainer's authorised representative must ensure, including by reference to the horse's Thoroughbred Identification Card, that if a horse is engaged to run in any race or official trial, the correct horse:*

- (a) *is brought to the racecourse;*

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

*(b) is presented to start in the relevant race or official trial;*

*(c) starts in the relevant race or official trial.*

*(2) Where a horse is brought to a racecourse, is presented to start in a race or official trial, and/or starts in a race or official trial, contrary to the provisions of subrule (1), a PRA or the Stewards must disqualify that horse from the relevant race or official trial.*

## **Rationale**

Under AR 234, PRAs/Stewards may disqualify a horse entered or run in any race under a fraudulently false description or in connection with any other improper or dishonourable action or practice. This rule was designed to deal with matters which generally involve an element of misconduct.

However, there is no rule which expressly provides for disqualification where the wrong horse competes and misconduct is not present, such as the wrong horse running as a result of trainer error. Cases in Victoria and Queensland have highlighted that such offences would be better dealt with under a specific rule, rather than relying on AR 234.

Racing Australia has therefore introduced a specific rule – AR 99(2) – which gives PRAs/Stewards the express power to disqualify the wrong horse which competed in a race or official trial (for example, due to neglect or carelessness). Under the rule, there is no need to establish that the wrong horse competing was the result of fraudulent or improper practice or dishonourable action before disqualifying the horse.

## **AMENDMENT TO LOCAL RULES (effective 1 January 2022)**

### **Add LR 120**

*LR 120 Except with the written permission of the Stewards, any Rider's Agent who:*

*(a) bets, has an interest in a bet, or facilitates a bet; or*

*(b) provides either directly or indirectly to any person for any direct or indirect financial or other benefit (regardless of whether such benefit materialises) any tip, or any other information or advice that may influence any person to bet,*

*on any WA race in which a rider whom the rider's agent represents (in accordance with AR1) is engaged to ride, commits an offence and may be penalised.*

*For the purposes of this rule, a bet includes a lay bet.*

## **Rationale**

There is an increasing number of Riders Agents involved in tipping and betting. This was a concern to Stewards as they saw it as a clear conflict of interest which has the potential to negatively effect the perception of their roles within racing. This rule has been introduced to mitigate those concerns.

## **AMENDMENTS TO LOCAL RULES (effective 1 August 2021)**

### **Add Local rule 313**

#### **LR 313. RWWA Local Rule of Retirement**

*(1) (a) The managing owner shall be liable for all costs associated with compliance with this rule. Any proven failure to pay such costs in accordance with the terms of payment when invoiced by the Trainer or other service provider, may at the sole discretion of the Stewards, result in:*

*(i) Stewards ordering that any prizemoney payable to the managing owner be withheld and redirected to the relevant party until such account is paid; and/or*

*(ii) Refusal of nominations for any horses of the same ownership; and/or*

*(iii) Cancellation of registration of the managing owner in any other horses; and/or*

*(iv) Other such action as may be taken under the RWWA Rules of Racing*

*(b) Where the managing owner can demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Stewards that they have been unable to recover such costs attributable to any part-owner, then any action outlined in sub rule (1) (a) shall not apply and action will be taken in accordance with the rules against only any defaulting part owner.*

*(2) The last registered managing owner or the person in control of the horse at the relevant time, shall, unless the result of accident or illness requiring immediate euthanasia, ensure that any non-emergency euthanasia of the horse, must only be performed by a registered Veterinary Surgeon or an appropriately registered service provider complying with all relevant welfare standards;*

*(a) on humane grounds where the horse is seriously ill or injured; or*

*(b) where a Veterinary surgeon has, assessed the horse as being unsuitable for rehoming on medical grounds; or*

*(c) where written direct evidence is received to the satisfaction of the Stewards from at least 2 persons who have direct personal knowledge of the horse's unsuitability for rehoming due to past demonstrated dangerous behaviours.*

*(3) Where any horse has been euthanased pursuant to part (2) of this rule, documentary evidence of compliance to the satisfaction of the Stewards, must be lodged with the Controlling Body by the prescribed time as specified by the relevant national rule and/or no later than within 7 days.*

*(4) Should part (2) of this rule not apply, the last registered managing owner or the person in control of the horse at the relevant time, must to the satisfaction of the Stewards make reasonable effort to rehome the horse over a period of not less than 6 weeks\* following the decision to retire/deregister the horse from the racing industry by undertaking at least two of the following options;*

*(a) publicly advertising the horse in no less than two recognised media platforms for the sale or availability of horses for a period of no less than 6 weeks;*

*(b) making application to re-home the horse through a credible animal adoption or re-homing agency, including Industry Retirement Programs;*

*(c) consigning the horse to a public auction.*

*(d) consigning the horse to an industry auction*

*(5) Documentary evidence of unsuccessful attempts to rehome the horse in accordance with the requirements prescribed in subsection (4) of this rule must be provided to Stewards when lodging the required documentation to retire/deregister the horse.*

*(6) An owner or person responsible at the relevant time who, in the opinion of the Stewards, fails to comply with any provision of this rule shall be guilty of an offence and liable to penalty.*

*(7) It shall not be mandatory for any horse that has been retired for the purposes of Breeding for a period of at least twelve months or that is over 15 years of age to be subject to sub-rule (4) of this rule.*

## **Rationale**

This WA Racehorse Welfare Plan, as announced by the previous Racing Minister, committed racing to the development of a framework whereby industry participants must aim to rehome all healthy and behaviourally sound horses.

There is a community expectation that healthy and behaviourally sound horses should not be euthanized at the conclusion of their racing careers without at least making every reasonable effort to afford alternative outcomes.

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

This rule was developed by a working group comprising members of both thoroughbred and harness codes and has been tabled before the respective consultative groups of each. All suggestions by the working group have been included within the final version of the rule with no objections raised to its construction, application or intent by the eligible bodies representatives on the Consultative Groups.

RWWA has published separately to industry, extensive details which explain the requirements to comply with this rule.

As this is a significant change, the Stewards will apply a period of amnesty to ensure suitable education and communications to industry are issued with sufficient time for any person to reasonably comply with this rule prior to undertaking enforcements under the rules. This will be assessed on a case-by-case basis as familiarity with the rule and its requirements become established within the industry.

## AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 August 2021)

### Add TOR sub-rules 6(6) and 6(7)

*(6) Subject to subrule (7), if an EAA has been applied by Racing Australia and/or a PRA against an owner under this rule at any time (including prior to the commencement of this subrule), while that EAA remains in place:*

*(a) that owner must not, either directly or indirectly, acquire an interest in another horse and/or lodge with Racing Australia or a PRA in respect of another horse:*

*(i) a Foal Ownership Declaration;*

*(ii) a registration application;*

*(iii) a transfer of ownership application, except for the purpose of that owner selling his or her interest in another horse; or*

*(iv) a lease application; and*

*(b) Racing Australia and/or a PRA must not process any such application or lodgment.*

*(7) Racing Australia and/or a PRA (as applicable) may waive any prohibitions in subrule (6) if they are of the opinion that such waiver will assist in reducing the relevant owner's training fees and/or training disbursements debt.*

### Rationale

Racing Australia has advised that the intention of the rule is that it applies in respect of open EAAs lodged both before and after 1 August, such that existing defaulting owners do not escape the restrictions imposed by the rule change.

Under the Trainer and Owner Reforms (TOR) Rules in Schedule 2 to the Australian Rules of Racing, where an owner has failed to pay their training fees as required (and has not lodged a Dispute Notice in respect of them) a trainer may lodge an Enforcement Action Application (EAA) against the owner. Upon lodging an EAA, the trainer may seek the following consequences be applied against the owner until the outstanding fees have been paid:

- owner not permitted to transfer the horse to another trainer (if the owner owns at least 50% of the horse);
- owner not permitted to transfer their share in the horse to another person; and
- owner's prizemoney is frozen and redirected to the trainer.

However, an EAA issued against a defaulting owner does not restrict that owner from entering the ownership of other horses, even while the debts remain unpaid. This can affect future training and joint ownership relationships, as participants may unwittingly enter into arrangements with persons who have a history of not paying their training fees and who can continue to accumulate training debts throughout the industry. This has the potential to create negative experiences for participants and can threaten (particularly for owners) their ongoing involvement in the industry.

To address this situation, Racing Australia has approved amendments to TOR Rule 6, such that where a defaulting owner is the subject of a current EAA he or she will be prohibited from entering the ownership of any other horse. Only once the EAA is lifted (i.e. by payment of the training debt or through agreement with the trainer) will such an owner be permitted to acquire and register ownership interests in other horses. The rule change includes a discretionary element that allows Racing Australia/Principal Racing Authorities to waive any relevant ownership restriction where they believe it will assist in reducing the training debt owed by a defaulting owner.

These changes will not affect a defaulting owner's existing ownership in other horses (if any) given the potential for that to affect other innocent owners.

## AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES

### Amend AR297(4)(d)

*Without limiting their powers to refuse to reinstate a horse to race or be trained in their absolute discretion, for the purposes of subrule (3) a PRA or the Stewards must not grant permission for a horse to be reinstated to race or be trained unless:*

*(d) the relevant PRA or the Stewards have considered the wishes of the last owner/s of the horse prior to retirement from racing in respect of any future reinstatement, as notified on the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable).*

### Rationale

Racing Australia has advised of the above correction (in bold) to AR 297(4)(d),

## AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 May 2021)

### Amend AR 2 Dictionary

#### Principal Racing Authority (PRA)

#### (d) Racing SA Ltd in South Australia

### Summary:

The Principal Racing Authority in South Australia has changed its name from Thoroughbred Racing S.A. Limited to Racing SA Ltd.

### Amend AR 115(1)(c) and (e) and AR 115(3)

*(1) A jockey or apprentice jockey must not:*

*(c) bet, or have any interest in a bet, or facilitate a bet, on any thoroughbred race or contingency relating to thoroughbred racing in any jurisdiction anywhere in the world;*

*(e) bet, or have any interest in a bet, or facilitate a bet, on any thoroughbred race or contingency relating to thoroughbred racing involving a race in which he or she is riding in any jurisdiction anywhere in the world;*

*(3) If a jockey or apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1)(e), a disqualification of not less than 2 years must be imposed unless there is a finding that a special circumstance exists, or the relevant race occurred outside Australia, in which case that penalty may be reduced.*

### Summary:

Prior to the rewrite of the Rules of Racing in March 2019, AR 115 was covered by AR 83.

An inadvertent result of the new drafting is that:

- the prohibition on jockeys betting on races does not expressly refer to thoroughbred races (although Stewards interpret the rule as only applying to thoroughbred races);
- the prohibition on betting on contingencies related to races does not necessarily include races in which the jockey is not riding.

Racing Australia has approved amendments to AR 115(1) to address this and ensure the rule is better aligned with the terms of the previous



# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

AR 83.

It is considered that these amendments are necessary as Australian jockeys ought not be able to bet on any thoroughbred race regardless of its location. A jockey's ability to bet on international races poses a potential integrity issue in Australia and is also prejudicial to the image and interests of racing.

To improve integrity, Racing Australia has also approved that the betting prohibitions which apply in respect of races in which jockeys are riding (and attract a mandatory minimum 2-year disqualification) include facilitating a bet.

## **Add AR 120A Riding instructions**

*(1) A rider must not receive, directly or indirectly, instructions concerning the running or riding of a horse in a race in which the rider is declared to ride from anyone other than the trainer (or authorised agent) or an owner of the horse.*

*(2) A person must not provide, or offer to provide, to a rider, directly or indirectly, instructions concerning the running or riding of a horse in a race in which the rider is declared to ride, unless that person is the trainer (or authorised agent) or an owner of the horse.*

*(3) For the purposes of this rule:*

*(a) "instructions" includes, but is not limited to, riding and/or tactical race instructions or directions, regardless of whether such instructions and/or directions are:*

*(i) provided verbally, in writing, or otherwise;*

*(ii) contained on a speed map; and*

*(b) "instructions" does not include a speed map in respect of a race indicating only the likely pace in the race and/or the likely settling positions of runners in the race.*

### **Summary:**

Racing Australia is aware of the increasing prevalence of persons other than trainers and connections – such as riders' agents and form analysts – providing tactical riding instructions to jockeys.

Racing Australia is of the view this is inappropriate and may create integrity (and perception) issues, as well as potentially confusing jockeys who receive conflicting riding instructions.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has approved the introduction of a new rule to deal with the provision and receipt of riding instructions.

## **Add AR 252A and AR 254A**

### **AR 252A Possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts**

*(1) A person must not have in his or her possession, or on his or her premises, any injectable product which contains cobalt salts.*

*(2) The Stewards may confiscate any product referred to in subrule (1) and use it as evidence in any inquiry, hearing or other proceeding under the Rules.*

### **AR 254A Administration of cobalt salts by injection**

*(1) A person must not:*

*(a) administer;*

*(b) cause to be administered;*

*(c) attempt to administer; or*

*(d) be a party to the administration or attempted administration of, a product containing cobalt salts to a horse by injection.*

*(2) If the Stewards are satisfied that a horse has been, or is likely to have been, administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, the Stewards may prevent the horse from starting in any race, official trial or jump-out.*

*(3) If a horse has been administered a product containing cobalt*

*salts by injection, but the horse competes in a race, official trial or jump-out, the horse may be disqualified from that race, official trial or jump-out.*

*(4) For the purposes of this rule, an "injection" includes, but is not limited to, the insertion of a hypodermic needle into a horse.*

### **Summary:**

Racing Australia is of the view that:

- a typical daily diet of a racehorse meets their daily dietary cobalt requirement;
- there have been no reported cases of cobalt deficiency in horses; and
- there is no nutritional, medical or welfare justification for the administration of cobalt by injection to a horse at any time.

Despite there being no therapeutic rationale for the use of injectable cobalt containing products in horses, registered supplements containing cobalt (amongst other substances) are widely used in racehorses.

In circumstances where Racing Australia is of the view that there is no place in racing for injectable products containing cobalt salts, it has approved the introduction of new rules which prohibit:

- the possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts; and
- the administration of cobalt salts by injection.

There are four injectable veterinary products that have been either previously or currently registered and/or available for use in horses that contain cobalt salts: NV V.A.M. Injection, Troy Hemoplex Injection, Hemo-15 Vitamin-Amino Acid Injection and NV Haemo Injection.

Possession and/or administration of these products, or any other injectable product containing cobalt salts, is prohibited under the new rules.

A Racing Australia Notice in relation to this rule appears on the RWWA website in the integrity section under Veterinary Notices.

### **Summary of following TRACEABILITY RULES**

Racing Australia has approved the introduction of new rules to improve the horse traceability requirements in the Australian Rules of Racing.

The purpose of the new traceability rules is to enhance and broaden the traceability of horses throughout the period of their life during which the racing industry has jurisdiction over them and relevant industry participants. It is envisaged that greater transparency with respect to the status and movement of horses will enable racing authorities to better track horses and, consequently, help ensure more positive equine welfare outcomes.

The new traceability rules are separated into 5 divisions for ease of reference:

- Unnamed horses
- Named horses
- Breeding horses
- Access to property
- Breach of traceability rules

These rules have also resulted in various consequential amendments to the Rules of Racing, which are summarised as follows:

- AR 2 – new, amended and deleted definitions
- AR 30 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 294
- AR 34 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 285, AR 286, AR 287 and AR 288
- AR 37 and AR 38 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 295

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

- AR 50 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 289
- AR 51 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 290 and AR 297
- AR 52 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 292 and AR 299
- AR 45, AR 46 and AR 48 – amended to include breeding horses
- AR 103(4)-(8) – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 296
- AR 116 and AR 253 – amended to refer to unnamed horses

## Add PART 14 TRACEABILITY RULES

### Division 1 – Unnamed horses

#### AR 285 Lodgment of Mare Return (live foals)

(1) A Mare Return must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by the manager of a broodmare or his or her authorised agent within 30 days of the broodmare giving birth to a live foal.

(2) A Mare Return lodged under subrule (1) must:

- (a) comply with the requirements set out in the Australian Stud Book Rules;
- (b) disclose the foaling location;
- (c) disclose the location of the broodmare at the date of the lodgment;
- (d) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;
- (e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and
- (f) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, the “manager” includes the breeder where the broodmare has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.

(4) For the sake of clarity, nothing in this rule affects a person’s Mare Return obligations under the Australian Stud Book Rules, save that lodgment of a Mare Return in accordance with this rule constitutes lodgment of a Mare Return under the Australian Stud Book Rules.

#### AR 286 Lodgment of Foal Ownership Declaration

- (1) A Foal Ownership Declaration must be lodged with Racing Australia by the manager of a foal or his or her authorised agent within 30 days of the foal’s birth.
- (2) A Foal Ownership Declaration must:
  - (a) disclose the name of each person with a beneficial interest in the foal from its birth to the date of the declaration;
  - (b) disclose the location of the foal at the date of the declaration;
  - (c) be in the form prescribed by Racing Australia;
  - (d) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by Racing Australia (if any); and
  - (e) contain any other information Racing Australia considers necessary.
- (3) It is a condition precedent to any lodgment under this rule that the manager or his or her authorised agent lodging the Foal Ownership Declaration undertakes to be bound by the Rules and, upon action being taken in compliance with this rule (including by a Syndicate as applicable), the unnamed horse and its owners become subject to, and agree to be bound by, the Rules for the following purposes only as a consequence of, and relating to, the lodgment of the Foal Ownership Declaration:
  - (a) the testing of a named horse which has not been retired from racing under AR 297 for the presence of substances that

are prohibited at any time by the Rules;

(b) the testing of an unnamed horse for the presence of anabolic androgenic steroids;

(c) the observation of other horses for health and welfare reasons only where there is concern for their health and welfare based on reasonable grounds; and

(d) the rules that relate to traceability (any rule under this Part 14 and any relevant Local Rules).

- (4) Nothing in this rule affects, or releases any person from, any requirement to be bound by the Rules that arises other than by the lodgment of the Foal Ownership Declaration, including but not limited to any requirement to be bound by the Rules that arises as a result of the lodgment of any other form, the making of any other notification, disclosure or declaration, or the operation of any of the Rules.

#### AR 287 Failure to lodge Mare Return and/or Foal Ownership Declaration

- (1) Except where Racing Australia, in its sole and absolute discretion, permits otherwise, an unnamed horse cannot be registered for racing under these Australian Rules unless a Mare Return and a Foal Ownership Declaration have been lodged in accordance with AR 285 and AR 286 respectively.
- (2) The discretion in subrule (1) may be exercised by Racing Australia in respect of matters occurring at any time, including prior to the commencement of that subrule.
- (3) Where a Mare Return and/or a Foal Ownership Declaration have not been lodged in accordance with AR 285 and AR 286 respectively, an owner of the horse must disclose that fact to any potential buyers prior to any sale of the horse.

#### AR 288 Unnamed horse transfer of ownership

- (1) If an unnamed horse is transferred to a new owner/s, the transfer must be registered with Racing Australia in accordance with this rule.
- (2) Between the time specified in AR 286(1) and the time an unnamed horse is first registered for racing in accordance with AR 294, all transfers of ownership of that horse must be lodged with Racing Australia by both the outgoing owners and the incoming owners within 7 days of each transfer taking place. For the sake of clarity, where an unnamed horse has multiple owners, the outgoing owners are only required to sign transfer documents to the extent required of them by the applicable agreement governing the horse ownership venture (e.g. the COA).
- (3) If a person breaches subrule (2), a PRA or the Stewards may restrict the relevant horse from being entered for a race, official trial or jump-out for a period not exceeding 1 month from identification of the breach.
- (4) Any unnamed horse transfer of ownership application lodged by a Syndicate under subrule (2) shall be sufficient if signed by a majority of the members or by the Syndicate manager.
- (5) An unnamed horse transfer of ownership application must:
  - (a) disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application and the intended location and use of the horse following the transfer;
  - (b) disclose the seller’s and the buyer’s name and contact details;
  - (c) disclose the sale price;
  - (d) be in the form prescribed by Racing Australia;
  - (e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by Racing Australia (if any); and

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

(f) contain any other information Racing Australia considers necessary.

(6) Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards may conduct inquiries into the circumstances of the transfer of an unnamed horse as they see fit, whether or not the transfer has been effected.

(7) Racing Australia may:

(a) accept an unnamed horse transfer of ownership application; or

(b) on proper cause, including but not limited to lack of bona fides of the transaction or the identity of the persons or horse concerned, or a determination that they or any of them are subject to any penalty or restriction under the Rules:

(i) reject an unnamed horse transfer of ownership application; or

(ii) if an unnamed horse transfer of ownership has been effected, set aside the transfer.

(8) If an unnamed horse transfer of ownership application is accepted or set aside, Racing Australia must as soon as practicable amend the official ownership records.

## AR 289 Unnamed horse change of location

(1) The manager of an unnamed horse or his or her authorised agent, or any other person with the relevant knowledge, must disclose:

(a) any change in the previously notified location of the unnamed horse to Racing Australia within 3 days of the day on which that change is finalised, by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia; and

(b) the location of the unnamed horse upon request by Racing Australia and/or the relevant PRA, including as required by any registration, transfer of ownership, or other form.

(2) A person is not required to comply with subrule (1)(a) if:

(a) the unnamed horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:

(i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or

(ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or

(b) the unnamed horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.

(3) Nothing in this rule affects a trainer's Stable Return obligations under AR 296.

## AR 290 Decision to not commence racing unnamed horse

(1) Within 7 days of a decision to not commence racing an unnamed horse, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that fact by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to race or be trained unless it is reinstated to race or be trained in accordance with this rule.

(3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under this rule, a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained without the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.

(4) Without limiting their powers to refuse to reinstate a horse to race or be trained in their absolute discretion, for the purposes

of subrule (3) a PRA or the Stewards must not grant permission for a horse to be reinstated to race or be trained unless:

(a) the horse has passed a veterinary examination conducted by a qualified veterinary surgeon to the satisfaction of the relevant PRA or the Stewards;

(b) all relevant transfers of ownership in respect of the horse have been registered with Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (as applicable) in accordance with the Rules;

(c) the horse, the trainer and/or the manager have satisfied any other reinstatement requirements of the relevant PRA or the Stewards; and

(d) the relevant PRA or the Stewards have considered the wishes of the last owner/s of the horse prior to the decision to not commence racing in respect of any future reinstatement, as notified on the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable).

## AR 291 Unraced unnamed horse into care of industry participant

(1) This rule applies where:

(a) a decision to not commence racing an unnamed horse is made in accordance with AR 290 (for the purposes of this rule, "unraced horse");

(b) the unraced horse is not registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301; and

(c) the person responsible for the unraced horse is a participant in racing (as defined in AR 2) or is otherwise licensed or registered under the Rules (for the purposes of this rule, "responsible person").

(2) During the period in which the responsible person is responsible for the care of the unraced horse, within 7 days of any of the following occurring that person must notify Racing Australia by lodging the relevant form prescribed by Racing Australia:

(a) the transfer of the unraced horse to any other person;

(b) the change of the unraced horse's location;

(c) the decision to retire the unraced horse from any non-racing career, including but not limited to equestrian pursuits; or

(d) the death of the unraced horse.

(3) A person is not required to comply with subrule (2)(b) if:

(a) the unraced horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:

(i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or

(ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or

(b) the unraced horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.

## AR 292 Death of unnamed horse

(1) Within 48 hours of the death of an unnamed horse, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that fact by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) A person must not dispose of a deceased unnamed horse without the written approval of Racing Australia or the relevant PRA unless a veterinary certificate as to cause of death is provided to Racing Australia or the relevant PRA.

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

- (3) Any person who fails to comply with subrule (1) is not guilty of a breach of that subrule if he or she proves to the satisfaction of the Stewards that he or she was not aware, and could not reasonably have been aware, of the death of the horse.

## AR 293 Status update for unnamed horse

- (1) Within 7 days of an unnamed horse not having been the subject of any activity with Racing Australia or a PRA for a period of 6 consecutive months, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the following matters by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia:
- (a) the current status of the horse;
  - (b) the location of the horse; and
  - (c) any other matters in respect of which a form should have been lodged or a notification should have been made under any rule in this Part 14 in the 6 month period.
- (2) Prior to the horse reaching the 6 month period of inactivity referred to in subrule (1), Racing Australia will notify the manager or his or her authorised agent of the upcoming notification requirement.
- (3) For the purposes of this rule, "activity" includes but is not limited to the lodgment or notification of a Stable Return, registration for racing, transfer of ownership, change of location, decision to not commence racing, or death.

## Division 2 – Named horses

### AR 294 Registration of horse for racing

- (1) An application to register a horse for racing (which has complied with AR 285 and AR 286) must be lodged by the owner/s (or the lessee/s) with Racing Australia at least 5 business days before the horse is entered for a race or official trial, and must:
- (a) disclose the details of the horse, including without limitation its age, sex, colour, sire, dam, microchip number, Foal Identification Card, any brands and markings, and any disqualifications or restrictions incurred;
  - (b) disclose the name of each owner (or lessee) and their ownership (or lease) share;
  - (c) disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application;
  - (d) be in the form prescribed by Racing Australia;
  - (e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by Racing Australia (if any); and
  - (f) contain any other information Racing Australia considers necessary.
- (2) Racing Australia may require that any of the information identified in subrule (1) be verified by statutory declaration.
- (3) Racing Australia may in its discretion accept or reject any application for registration of any horse for racing.
- (4) Upon registration of a horse under this rule, Racing Australia will issue the manager with a Certificate of Registration (Racing).
- (5) Until a horse has been registered for racing as required by this rule, the horse cannot start in:
- (a) a race; or
  - (b) an official trial without the permission of a PRA or the Stewards (whom may impose conditions as they see fit on any permission granted).

### AR 295 Named horse transfer of ownership

- (1) If a named horse is transferred to a new owner/s, the transfer must be registered with Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (as applicable) in accordance with this rule.
- (2) All transfers of ownership of a named horse must be lodged with the Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (as applicable) by both the outgoing owners and the incoming owners:
- (a) within 7 days of each transfer taking place; or
  - (b) at least 24 hours before the horse is entered for a race or official trial, whichever is earlier. For the sake of clarity, where a named horse has multiple owners, the outgoing owners are only required to sign transfer documents to the extent required of them by the applicable agreement governing the horse ownership venture (e.g. the COA).
- (3) Any named horse transfer of ownership application lodged by a Syndicate under subrule (2) shall be sufficient if signed by a majority of the members or by the Syndicate manager.
- (4) A named horse transfer of ownership application must:
- (a) disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application and the intended location and use of the horse following the transfer;
  - (b) disclose the seller's and the buyer's name and contact details;
  - (c) disclose the sale price;
  - (d) be in the form prescribed by Racing Australia or the relevant PRA;
  - (e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (if any); and
  - (f) contain any other information Racing Australia or the relevant PRA considers necessary.
- (5) A PRA or the Stewards may conduct inquiries into the circumstances of the transfer of a named horse as they see fit, whether or not the transfer has been effected.
- (6) A PRA may:
- (a) accept a named horse transfer of ownership application; or
  - (b) on proper cause, including but not limited to lack of bona fides of the transaction or the identity of the persons or horse concerned, or a determination that they or any of them are subject to any penalty or restriction under the Rules:
    - (i) reject a named horse transfer of ownership application; or
    - (ii) if a named horse transfer of ownership has been effected, set aside the transfer.
- (7) If a named horse transfer of ownership application is accepted or set aside, the relevant PRA must as soon as practicable amend the official ownership records.
- (8) Until a named horse transfer of ownership is registered as required by this rule, the horse cannot start in a race or official trial without the permission of a PRA or the Stewards (whom may impose conditions as they see fit on any permission granted).

### AR 296 Named horse change of location

- (1) Except where stated otherwise, this rule applies to all named and unnamed horses, provided that in respect of an unnamed horse nothing in this rule shall limit the requirements set out in AR 289.
- (2) A trainer must:
- (a) disclose the location of a horse under his or her care upon

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

request by a PRA and/or the Stewards (for any purpose) and/or Racing Australia (for retirement purposes only);

- (b) lodge a Stable Return immediately upon a horse joining the trainer's stable;
- (c) notify the Stewards immediately upon a horse which has been retired from racing joining the trainer's stable;
- (d) lodge an amendment to a Stable Return immediately if:
  - (i) any particulars on the Stable Return have changed; or
  - (ii) a horse leaves or joins the trainer's stable, or moves to another of the trainer's premises (where the trainer's stable is comprised of more than one premises), with the amendment to disclose the precise location of the horse.
- (3) For the purposes of subrule (2):
  - (a) if a trainer's stable is comprised of more than one premises, the trainer must disclose at which premises the horse is located;
  - (b) when a horse leaves a trainer's stable to spell or otherwise the trainer must disclose the location of the property at which the horse will be located.
- (4) Where a horse has been entered for a race, from the time of entry to arrival on course prior to racing:
  - (a) except with the permission of the Stewards, the horse must be stabled only at the premises from which the horse's trainer is licensed to train;
  - (b) if the horse is travelling to participate in the race, the horse's trainer must inform the Stewards of the horse's proposed travel plans prior to the horse's departure from the trainer's stable and/or lodge a Stable Return disclosing the location of the horse (as required by the relevant PRA).
- (5) Where a horse is entered for a race in which the entries close more than 60 days prior to the advertised date for the running of the race, subrule (4) shall not apply from the time of entry, but shall apply from the period commencing 6 days prior to the advertised date for the running of the race.
- (6) If a trainer fails to lodge, in whole or in part, a Stable Return or any amendment thereof, or fails to provide details of the location or movements of a horse, in accordance with the provisions of this rule, the entry of the horse for any race, official trial or jump-out may be rejected or cancelled.
- (7) The manager of a named horse or his or her authorised agent must, unless otherwise contained in a Stable Return lodged by a trainer in accordance with this rule, disclose:
  - (a) any change in the previously notified location of the named horse to the relevant PRA by midnight of the day on which that change is finalised, by lodging the relevant form prescribed by Racing Australia or the relevant PRA; and
  - (b) the location of that horse upon request by Racing Australia and/or a PRA, including as required under any registration, transfer of ownership, or other form.

**Note:** By way of example, the notification obligation on a manager would arise under subrule (7)(a) if a named horse was transferred from one spelling property to another spelling property.
- (8) The requirement referred to in subrule (7)(a) does not apply where the named horse is under the care of a trainer and the manager proves to the satisfaction of the Stewards the he or she was not aware, and could not reasonably have been aware, of:
  - (a) the change in the previously notified location of the horse; or
  - (b) the trainer's non-compliance with his or her obligations

under this rule.

## AR 297 Decision to retire named horse

- (1) Within 7 days of a decision to retire a named horse from racing, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that fact by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.
- (2) Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to race or be trained unless it is reinstated to race or be trained in accordance with this rule.
- (3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under this rule, a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained without the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.
- (4) Without limiting their powers to refuse to reinstate a horse to race or be trained in their absolute discretion, for the purposes of subrule (3) a PRA or the Stewards must not grant permission for a horse to be reinstated to race or be trained unless:
  - (a) the horse has passed a veterinary examination conducted by a qualified veterinary surgeon to the satisfaction of the relevant PRA or the Stewards;
  - (b) all relevant transfers of ownership in respect of the horse have been registered with Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (as applicable) in accordance with the Rules; and
  - (c) the horse, the trainer and/or the manager have satisfied any other reinstatement requirements of the relevant PRA or the Stewards; and
  - (d) the relevant PRA or the Stewards have considered the wishes of the last owner/s of the horse prior to retirement from racing in respect of any future reinstatement, as notified on the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable).
- (5) Notwithstanding AR 78, within 7 days of a horse turning 13 years of age, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.

## AR 298 Named horse retired to industry participant

- (1) This rule applies where:
  - (a) a named horse is retired from racing in accordance with AR 297 (for the purposes of this rule, "retired racehorse");
  - (b) the retired racehorse is not registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301; and
  - (c) the person responsible for the retired racehorse is a participant in racing (as defined in AR 2) or is otherwise licensed or registered under the Rules (for the purposes of this rule, "responsible person").
- (2) During the period in which the responsible person is responsible for the care of the retired racehorse, within 7 days of any of the following occurring that person must notify Racing Australia by lodging the relevant form prescribed by Racing Australia:
  - (a) the transfer of the retired racehorse to any other person;
  - (b) the change of the retired racehorse's location;
  - (c) the decision to retire the retired racehorse from any post-racing career, including but not limited to equestrian pursuits; or
  - (d) the death of the retired racehorse.
- (3) A person is not required to comply with subrule (2)(b) if:
  - (a) the retired racehorse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:



# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

(i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or

(ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or

(b) the retired racehorse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.

## AR 299 Death of named horse

- (1) Within 24 hours of the death of a named horse which has not been retired from racing in accordance with AR 297, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that fact by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.
- (2) A person must not dispose of the deceased horse without the written approval of the relevant PRA unless a veterinary certificate as to cause of death is provided to the relevant PRA.
- (3) Any person who fails to comply with subrule (1) is not guilty of a breach of that subrule if he or she proves to the satisfaction of the Stewards that he or she was not aware, and could not reasonably have been aware, of the death of the horse.

## AR 300 Status update for named horse

- (1) Within 7 days of a named horse not having been the subject of any activity with Racing Australia or a PRA for a period of 6 consecutive months, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the following matters by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia:
  - (a) the current status of the horse;
  - (b) the location of the horse; and
  - (c) any other matters in respect of which a form should have been lodged or a notification should have been made under any rule in this Part 14 in the 6 month period.
- (2) Prior to the horse reaching the 6 month period of inactivity referred to in subrule (1), Racing Australia will notify the manager or his or her authorised agent of the upcoming notification requirement.
- (3) For the purposes of this rule, "activity" includes but is not limited to the lodgment or notification of a Stable Return, nomination, scratching, transfer of ownership, change of location, retirement from racing, or death.

## Division 3 – Breeding horses

### AR 301 Registration of horse for breeding

- (1) A horse that is used for breeding must be registered with the Australian Stud Book as follows:
  - (a) horses in respect of which a Mare Return or Stallion Return has never been lodged with the Australian Stud Book prior to the commencement of this rule – within 7 days of a decision use the horse for breeding, a registration application must be lodged by the owner/s (or lessee/s) with the Australian Stud Book in accordance with this rule; or
  - (b) horses in respect of which a Mare Return or Stallion Return has previously been lodged with the Australian Stud Book prior to the commencement of this rule – when a Mare Return or Stallion Return or Declaration of Service (whichever is earlier) for the horse is next lodged, a registration application must also be lodged by the owner/s (or lessee/s) with the Australian Stud Book in accordance with this rule.

(2) The Australian Stud Book must not accept a Mare Return, Stallion Return or Declaration of Service for a horse that has not been registered for breeding in accordance with this rule.

(3) A horse cannot be registered for breeding unless:

(a) it complies with the requirements set out in AR 27, AR 28 and AR 29; and

(b) if the horse is an unnamed horse, a decision has been made to not commence racing the horse and the relevant form has been lodged with Racing Australia in accordance with AR 290 (and the horse has subsequently been named solely for breeding purposes); or

(c) if the horse is a named horse, it has been retired from racing in accordance with AR 297.

(4) An application to register a horse for breeding must:

(a) disclose the name of the horse;

(b) disclose the name of each owner (or lessee) and their ownership (or lease) share;

(c) disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application;

(d) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;

(e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and

(f) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(5) The Australian Stud Book may require that any of the information identified in subrule (4) be verified by statutory declaration.

(6) The Australian Stud Book may in its discretion accept or reject any application for registration of any horse for breeding.

(7) Upon registration of a horse under this rule, the Australian Stud Book will issue the manager with a Certificate of Registration (Breeding).

### AR 302 Lodgment of Mare Return (general)

(1) A Mare Return must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by the manager of a broodmare or his or her authorised agent for every covering season the broodmare is at stud, including:

(a) if the broodmare is not covered during a covering season, by 15 March of that season;

(b) if the broodmare is covered during a covering season and no live foal is produced, within 12 months of the last date the broodmare was covered;

(c) if the broodmare is covered during a covering season and a live foal is produced, within 30 days of the broodmare giving birth to that foal, as per the requirements in AR 285.

(2) A Mare Return lodged under subrule (1) must:

(a) comply with the requirements set out in the Australian Stud Book Rules;

(b) disclose the location of the broodmare at the date of the lodgment;

(c) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;

(d) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and

(e) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, the "manager" includes the breeder where the broodmare has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

(4) For the sake of clarity, nothing in this rule affects a person's Mare Return obligations under the Australian Stud Book Rules, save that lodgment of a Mare Return in accordance with this rule constitutes lodgment of a Mare Return under the Australian Stud Book Rules.

## AR 303 Lodgment of Stallion Return

(1) A Stallion Return must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by the manager of a stallion or his or her authorised agent by 30 June before the covering season in which the stallion is to be used for breeding.

(2) A Stallion Return must:

(a) comply with the requirements set out in the Australian Stud Book Rules;

(b) disclose the name of each owner (or lessee) and their ownership (or lease) share;

(c) disclose the location where the stallion will stand that covering season;

(d) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;

(e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and

(f) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, the "manager" includes the stallion proprietor where the stallion has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.

(4) For the sake of clarity, nothing in this rule affects a person's Stallion Return obligations under the Australian Stud Book Rules, save that lodgment of a Stallion Return in accordance with this rule constitutes lodgment of a Stallion Return under the Australian Stud Book Rules.

## AR 304 Lodgment of Declaration of Service

(1) Where a Stallion Return has been lodged for a particular covering season, a Declaration of Service must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book on a monthly basis by the manager or his or her authorised agent by the 15th day of the following month for each month during that covering season, including where the stallion does not cover a broodmare in a particular month.

Note: By way of example, if a stallion covers a broodmare in October, a Declaration of Service for that month must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by 15 November.

(2) A Declaration of Service must:

(a) comply with the requirements set out in the Australian Stud Book Rules;

(b) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;

(c) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and

(d) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, the "manager" includes the stallion proprietor where the stallion has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.

(4) For the sake of clarity, nothing in this rule affects a person's Declaration of Service obligations under the Australian Stud Book Rules, save that lodgment of a Declaration of Service in accordance with this rule constitutes lodgment of a Declaration of Service under the Australian Stud Book Rules.

## AR 305 Breeding horse transfer of ownership

(1) If a breeding horse is transferred to a new owner/s, the transfer

must be registered with the Australian Stud Book in accordance with this rule.

(2) All transfers of ownership of a breeding horse must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by both the outgoing owners and the incoming owners within 7 days of each transfer taking place. For the sake of clarity, where a breeding horse has multiple owners, the outgoing owners are only required to sign transfer documents to the extent required of them by the applicable agreement governing the horse ownership venture.

(3) Any breeding horse transfer of ownership application lodged by a Syndicate under subrule (2) shall be sufficient if signed by a majority of the members or by the Syndicate manager.

(4) A breeding horse transfer of ownership application must:

(a) disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application and the intended location and use of the horse following the transfer;

(b) disclose the seller's and the buyer's name and contact details;

(c) disclose the sale price;

(d) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book; and

(e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and

(f) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(5) *The Australian Stud Book, Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards may conduct inquiries into the circumstances of the transfer of a breeding horse as they see fit, whether or not the transfer has been effected.*

(6) *The Australian Stud Book may:*

*(a) accept a breeding horse transfer of ownership application; or*

*(b) on proper cause, including but not limited to lack of bona fides of the transaction or the identity of the persons or horses concerned, or a determination that they or any of them are subject to any penalty or restriction under the Rules:*

*(i) reject a breeding horse transfer of ownership application; or*

*(ii) if a breeding horse transfer of ownership has been effected, set aside the transfer.*

(7) *If a breeding horse transfer of ownership application is accepted or set aside, the Australian Stud Book must as soon as practicable amend the official ownership records.*

(8) *Until a breeding horse transfer of ownership is registered as required by this rule, the Australian Stud Book may refuse to accept any Mare Return, Stallion Return or Declaration of Service lodged in respect of the horse.*

## AR 306 Breeding horse change of location

(1) *The manager of a breeding horse or his or her authorised agent, or any other person with the relevant knowledge, must disclose:*

*(a) subject to subrule (2), any change in the previously notified location of the breeding horse to the Australian Stud Book within 3 days of the day on which that change is finalised;*

*(b) the location of the breeding horse upon request by the Australian Stud Book and/or the relevant PRA, including as required by any registration, transfer of ownership, or other form.*

(2) *A person is not required to comply with subrule (1)(a) if:*

*(a) the breeding horse is a broodmare and it is away from its*

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

*previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being covered or foaling;*

*(b) the breeding horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:*

*(i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or*

*(ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or*

*(c) the breeding horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.*

## AR 307 Decision to retire breeding horse

- (1) *Within 7 days of a decision to retire a breeding horse, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify the Australian Stud Book of that fact by lodging the relevant form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book.*
- (2) *Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to breed unless it is reinstated to breed.*
- (3) *If a horse ceases to be eligible to breed under this rule, a person must not reinstate the horse to breed without the express permission of the Australian Stud Book.*

## AR 308 Breeding horse retired to industry participant

- (1) *This rule applies where:*
  - (a) a breeding horse is retired from breeding in accordance with AR 307 (for the purposes of this rule, "retired breeding horse"); and*
  - (b) the person responsible for the retired breeding horse is a participant in racing (as defined in AR 2) or is otherwise licensed or registered under the Rules (for the purposes of this rule, "responsible person").*
- (2) *During the period in which the responsible person is responsible for the care of the retired breeding horse, within 7 days of any of the following occurring that person must notify the Australian Stud Book by lodging the relevant form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book:*
  - (a) the transfer of the retired breeding horse to any other person;*
  - (b) the change of the retired breeding horse's location;*
  - (c) the decision to retire the retired breeding horse from any post-breeding career, including but not limited to equestrian pursuits; or*
  - (d) the death of the retired breeding horse.*
- (3) *A person is not required to comply with subrule (2)(b) if:*
  - (a) the retired breeding horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:*
    - (i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or*
    - (ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or*
  - (b) the retired breeding horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purposes of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.*

## AR 309 Death of breeding horse

- (1) *Within 48 hours of the death of a breeding horse, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify the Australian Stud Book of that fact (and, if applicable, the loss of its foal in utero) by lodging the relevant form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book.*
- (2) *A person must not dispose of the deceased horse without the written approval of the Australian Stud Book or the relevant PRA unless a veterinary certificate as to cause of death is provided to the Australian Stud Book or the relevant PRA.*
- (3) *Any person who fails to comply with subrule (1) is not guilty of a breach of that subrule if he or she proves to the satisfaction of the Stewards that he or she was not aware, and could not reasonably have been aware, of the death of the horse.*

## AR 310 Status update for breeding horse

- (1) *Within 7 days of a breeding horse not having been the subject of any activity with the Australian Stud Book, Racing Australia or a PRA in a period of 12 consecutive months, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify the Australian Stud Book of the following matters by lodging the relevant form:*
  - (a) the current status of the horse;*
  - (b) the location of the horse; and*
  - (c) any other matters in respect of which a form should have been lodged or a notification should have been made under any rule in this Part 14 in the 12 month period.*
- (2) *Prior to the horse reaching the 12 month period of inactivity referred to in subrule (1), the Australian Stud Book will notify the manager or his or her authorised agent of the upcoming notification requirement.*
- (3) *For the purposes of this rule, "activity" includes but is not limited to the lodgment or notification of a Mare Return, Stallion Return, Declaration of Service, transfer of ownership, change of location, retirement from breeding, or death.*
- (4) *For the purposes of this rule, the "manager" includes the breeder or the stallion proprietor where the horse has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.*

## AR 311 Application of the Rules to owners of breeding horses

- (1) *It is a condition precedent to any lodgment or notification under AR 285 or any of AR 301 to AR 310 inclusive that the manager or his or her authorised agent lodging the relevant document or making the relevant notification undertakes to be bound by the Rules and, upon action being taken in compliance with any of those rules (including by a Syndicate as applicable), the breeding horse and its owners become subject to, and agree to be bound by, the Rules for the following purposes only as a consequence of, and relating to, the lodgment of the relevant document or the making of the relevant notification:*
  - (a) the observation of other horses for health and welfare reasons only where there is concern for their health and welfare based on reasonable grounds; and*
  - (b) the rules that relate to traceability (any rule under this Part 14 and any relevant Local Rules).*
- (2) *Nothing in this rule affects, or releases any person from, any requirement to be bound by the Rules that arises other than by the lodgment or notification under AR 285 or any of AR 301 to AR 310 inclusive, including but not limited to any requirement to be bound by the Rules that arises as a result of the lodgment of any other form, the making of any other notification, disclosure or declaration, or the operation of any of the Rules.*

## Division 4 – Access to property

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

## AR 312 Stewards' access to property on welfare grounds

- (1) Without limiting any other rules or powers under these Australian Rules, the Stewards may enter the property of a person in possession of a horse:
- (a) in respect of which a Mare Return and Foal Ownership Declaration have been lodged under AR 285 and AR 286 respectively;
  - (b) which has been registered for racing under AR 294;
  - (c) which has been registered for breeding under AR 301; or
  - (d) which has been retired into the care of an industry participant under AR 291, AR 298 or AR 308, for the purposes of observing and/or assessing the health and welfare of the horse where there is concern for its health and welfare based on reasonable grounds.
- (2) Stewards who enter a property under subrule (1) may bring with them persons or items they consider necessary to assist in observing and/or assessing the health and welfare of the relevant horse.

## Division 5 – Breach of traceability rules

### AR 313 Breach of traceability rules

- (1) Without limiting any other rules or powers under these Australian Rules, if a person breaches any rule in this Part 14 the person may be penalised by a PRA or the Stewards.
- (2) If a person provides any false or misleading information in respect of any form lodged or notification made under any rule in this Part 14, the person may be penalised by a PRA or the Stewards.
- (3) Without limiting any other rules in this Part 14, if a person fails to lodge any document or provide any notification in accordance with any rule in this Part 14, Racing Australia, the Australian Stud Book, a PRA and/or the Stewards may:
- (a) restrict that person or any relevant horse from participating in the thoroughbred racing and breeding industry; and/or
  - (b) restrict the payment (including payments under bonus schemes) or awarding of any prize to that person, until the relevant form has been properly lodged or the relevant notification has been properly made.

**Note:** By way of example, Racing Australia may refuse to register a horse, or a PRA may refuse to accept a nomination for a horse, which is owned by a person who has failed to lodge a retirement notification form in respect of another horse owned by that person in accordance with AR 297.

- (4) Without limiting any other rules in this Part 14, if a person fails to lodge any document or provide any notification in accordance with AR 302, AR 303 or AR 304, the Australian Stud Book may refuse to accept any future Mare Return, Stallion Return or Declaration of Service (as applicable) from the relevant person or in respect of the relevant horse.

### Amend/Add in AR 2 Dictionary

**Authorised agent** means a person who has been validly authorised by his or her principal to act on behalf of the principal.

**breeder** means the person responsible for a broodmare in whose name the relevant Mare Return is lodged or is intended to be lodged.

**breeding horse** means a broodmare or a stallion which was an unnamed horse or a named horse but which has subsequently been registered for breeding under these Australian Rules.

**broodmare** means a female horse used to produce foals.

**Certificate of Registration (Breeding)** means the official registration

document of that name in relation to the ownership or leasing of a horse for breeding purposes.

**Certificate of Registration (Racing)** means the official registration document of that name in relation to the ownership or leasing of a horse for racing purposes. covering season means the 9 month period from 1 September to 31 May.

**Declaration of Service** means the form required to be lodged with the Australian Stud Book for each stallion declaring (among other things) the broodmares covered by the stallion, or the decision not to cover any broodmares, in the previous month.

**Foal Ownership Declaration** means the form required to be lodged with Racing Australia for each foal declaring (among other things) the name of each person with a beneficial interest in that foal from its birth to the date of the declaration.

**lease** includes any agreement by which the owner of a horse permits another person to race the horse or to use the horse for breeding.

**manager** means a person registered with Racing Australia as the manager of a horse owned or leased by a natural person, a group of natural persons, or a Syndicate. Unless established otherwise:

(a) the first named person appearing in the Foal Ownership Declaration, Certificate of Registration (Racing), Certificate of Registration (Breeding), or other official ownership or leasing record held by Racing Australia will be deemed to be the manager (subject to AR 63(1)); and

the first named person appearing in the Foal Ownership Declaration, Certificate of Registration (Racing), Certificate of Registration (Breeding), or other official ownership or leasing record held by Racing Australia will be deemed to be the manager.

**Mare Return** means the form required to be lodged with the Australian Stud Book for each broodmare declaring (among other things) the outcome of the broodmare's covering by a stallion or the decision not to have the broodmare covered.

**named horse** means a horse which was an unnamed horse but which has subsequently been registered for racing under these Australian Rules.

**stallion** means a male horse used to produce foals.

**stallion proprietor** means the person responsible for a stallion in whose name the relevant Stallion Return and Declarations of Service are lodged or are intended to be lodged.

**Stallion Return** means the form required to be lodged with the Australian Stud Book for each stallion declaring (among other things) the stallion will be used to cover broodmares during that covering season.

**unnamed horse** means a horse which is eligible to be, but has not been, registered for racing or breeding under these Australian Rules.

### Delete from AR 2 Dictionary

#### Certificate of Registration

#### eligible horse

#### Amend AR 45

#### AR 45 Formal documentation required for leased horses

- (1) A person who leases a horse registered for racing must, as soon as practicable after agreeing to a lease and before entering the horse for any race, lodge a copy (or an original if required by the PRA) of the relevant lease or other documents recording the lease arrangement with the PRA of the State or Territory in which the horse is to race.
- (2) A person who leases a horse registered for breeding must,

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

as soon as practicable after agreeing to a lease and before lodging a Mare Return or a Stallion Return or Declaration of Service (whichever is earlier), lodge a copy (or an original if required by the Australian Stud Book) of the relevant lease or other documents recording the lease arrangement with the Australian Stud Book.

- (3) A lease must either be:
- (a) signed by a natural person if that person is the lessee;
  - (b) lawfully executed on behalf of a company; or
  - (c) signed by the Syndicate manager or person authorised by the Syndicate manager in the case of a Syndicate.

## **Amend AR 46**

### **AR 46 Obligation to inform a PRA/Australian Stud Book of the termination of a lease**

- (1) If a lease in relation to a horse registered for racing is terminated before the end of its term, the PRA holding a copy of the lease must be given written notice of that termination before the horse is next nominated for a race.
- (2) If a lease in relation to a horse registered for breeding is terminated before the end of its term, the Australian Stud Book must be given written notice of that termination before a Mare Return or a Stallion Return or Declaration of Service (whichever is earlier) is next lodged in respect of the horse.

### **Amend AR 48(1)(b), (7) and (8) Prohibition on secret commissions in connection with the sale of a horse**

- (1) This rule applies to:
  - (b) any unnamed horse, named horse or breeding horse (for the purposes of this rule, "relevant horse").
- (7) The purchase price of a relevant horse must be disclosed on the relevant Transfer of Ownership form lodged with Racing Australia, the Australian Stud Book or the relevant PRA, with such disclosure being made on the Transfer of Ownership form prior to any of the outgoing or incoming owners signing that form.
- (8) A PRA or the Stewards may, at any time, require any person who is party to or involved, directly or indirectly, in the sale or purchase of a relevant horse to provide full details as they may require of such sale including, without limitation, the purchase price and any benefits.

## **Amend AR 116 (1)**

### **AR 116 Jockeys and apprentice jockeys not to have an interest in horses**

- (1) A jockey or apprentice jockey is not permitted to own, take a lease or have any interest in any unnamed horse or named horse.

## **Amend AR 253**

### **AR 253 Testing for anabolic androgenic steroids before registration**

- (1) This rule applies to all unnamed horses.

## **AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 February 2021)**

### **Amend AR 69 as follows:**

AR 69 Scratching of horses for Group or Listed races

If a person:

- (a) nominates a horse for a Group Race, a Listed Race or a Restricted Listed Race; and
- (b) decides within 30 days of that race that the horse will not

*start in the race, the person must immediately scratch the horse from that race.*

### **Summary:**

The purpose of the rule is that if a horse has been nominated for a Group, Listed, or Restricted Listed race, and that race is within 30 days' time, then if the horse is to be scratched, it must be done immediately. This is because betting activity increases significantly the closer you get to the race and punters need to be assured that a horse will only be scratched if something happens in the future.

As currently drafted, the rule could be interpreted to only catch horses that are scheduled to race within 30 days of the nomination. This would mean that if a horse is nominated in August for a race in November, then the rule does not apply, i.e. because the nomination is not within 30 days of the race.

Racing Australia has amended the rule to clarify the wording and achieve its intended purpose.

### **Amend AR 104 as follows:**

#### **AR 104 Trainers must keep treatment records**

*(2) For the purpose of subrule (1), each record of administration must include the following information:*

- (a) the name of the horse;
- (b) the date and time of administration of the treatment or medication;
- (c) the name of the treatment or medication administered (brand name or active constituent);
- (d) the route of administration including by injection, stomach tube, orally, topical application or inhalation;
- (e) the amount of medication given (if applicable);
- (f) the duration of treatment (if applicable);
- (g) the name and signature of the person/s administering and/or authorising the administration of the treatment or medication;
- (h) the reason for administering the treatment or medication.

### **Summary:**

Treatment records often represent an important part of the evidence considered by Stewards in relation to prohibited substance and administration on race day matters. It is important the requirements of the rule with respect to keeping treatment records are clear and it provides for the recording of all information which may be relevant to a matter before the Stewards.

As a record of all treatments administered to a horse must be recorded in the trainer's treatment records, it is considered that the requirement to enter the reason for which a treatment was administered may, in addition to clarifying matters before the Stewards or during stable inspections, have the effect of prompting trainers to review the necessity of some treatments or medications. Accordingly, Racing Australia has added subrule (2)(h).

Subrule (2)(d) has also been amended to replace "paste" with "orally" for consistency in terminology, as paste describes a substance rather than a route of administration.

### **Amend AR 106 as follows:**

#### **AR 106 Saddling a horse**

- (1) The trainer of a horse is at all times responsible for the proper saddling and application and fitting of all gear to a horse (including the correct saddlecloth number) presented for a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork.*

...



# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

## Summary:

A number of instances have occurred throughout Australia of horses not carrying the correct saddlecloth numbers at official trials.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has amended AR 106, which includes the correct saddlecloth number as part of proper saddling at races and official trials. (Note that AR 207 does not include trials and relates to the raceday process rather than the proper saddling of horses.)

## **Amend AR 113 as follows:**

### **AR 113 Electronic devices not permitted while riding**

Unless permitted by the Stewards, when mounted on a horse a rider must not hold or use any mobile phone, radio or other electronic appliance, apparatus, instrument or equipment capable of receiving, transmitting or playing information.

## Summary:

Under the current rule, it is only an offence to use a mobile phone (or other electronic device) whilst mounted. To improve the safety of riders and other participants this amendment also makes it an offence to hold a mobile phone whilst mounted.

## **Amend AR 122 as follows:**

### **AR 122 Helmets**

...

(6) *Subject to subrule (7), when mounted on a horse during darkness, every rider must affix to his or her helmet a safety warning light of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards.*

(7) *Subrule (6) does not:*

(a) *apply to any rider who complies with AR 123(4);*

(b) *apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists;*

(c) *affect the requirement that trackwork may only be conducted where Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural*

*or artificial lighting exists.*

(8) *If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.*

## **...Amend AR 123 as follows:**

### **AR 123 Safety vests**

...

(4) *Subject to subrule (5), when mounted on a horse during darkness, a rider must wear:*

(a) *a safety vest that complies with the requirements in subrule (1); and*

(b) *over that safety vest, or over clothing worn over that safety vest, a harness or braces that contains safety warning lights of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards.*

(5) *Subrule (4) does not:*

(a) *apply to any rider who complies with AR 122(6);*

(b) *apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists;*

(c) *affect the requirement that trackwork may only*

*be conducted where Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.*

(6) *If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.*

## Summary:

Under the Rules, when riding in darkness a rider must affix a safety warning light to their helmet (AR 122(5)). In the Northern Territory, TRNT has trialled a new initiative where licensed persons riding trackwork during darkness wear a high visibility harness/braces with front and rear built in flashing lights over the top of their approved safety vest. This was done in response to situations where the current standard was not as effective as intended in some cases. For example, in the event a rider is dislodged and the helmet is subject to severe impact, the lights could come off or stop working.

Following consideration of TRNT's trial, as well as feedback from industry stakeholders, Racing Australia has approved changes to AR 122 and AR 123 such that when riding in darkness riders may now wear either:

- a helmet with a safety light affixed to it (as per the current rule); or
- a harness/braces with safety lights over the top of a safety vest.

Note: Under the Rules, trackwork may only be conducted where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.

## **Amend AR 241 as follows:**

### **AR 241 Prohibited substance in sample taken from horse at trial etc**

*If a horse is brought to a racecourse or recognised training track to participate in:*

(a) *an official trial;*

(b) *a jump-out for the purpose of obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise); or*

(c) *any other test for the purpose of obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise),*

and a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A and/or Prohibited List B is detected in a sample taken from the horse prior to or following the relevant event, the trainer and any other person who was in charge of the horse at any relevant time breaches these Australian Rules.

## Summary:

Under the current rule, detection of substances on Prohibited List A or B in horses participating in official trials, jump-outs and other tests only constitutes a prohibited substance offence where the event is "for the purpose of the horse obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise)".

In circumstances where official trials and their results are increasingly relied on by industry participants (including punters), Racing Australia is of the view that, to improve the integrity of official trials, substances on Prohibited List A and B should not be permitted at such events regardless of the purpose a horse is participating. AR 241 has been amended accordingly.

The amendment does not change the current rule with respect to horses participating in jump-outs or other tests (subrules (b) and (c)).

## **Amend AR 267 as follows:**

### **AR 267 Prohibitions on conduct of trainers during suspension**

*Unless otherwise authorised by the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed on a trainer (and upon such conditions as the PRA or the Stewards may in their discretion impose), a suspended trainer must not, during the period of that suspension:*

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

*(a) as a trainer or permit holder, nominate a horse for a race, official trial or jump-out;*

*(b) train, or participate in any way in the training or preparation for racing of, a horse (including without limitation the giving of instructions);*

*(c) be registered as a stablehand;*

*(d) be employed by, or otherwise engaged to provide any service in any capacity to, any thoroughbred racing stable; or*

*(e) enter the mounting yard, scales area or horse stall area at a racecourse, save that a suspended trainer may enter such an area if he or she is the owner of a horse in that area.*

## Summary:

The current rule restricting the actions of trainers while suspended should be clarified to ensure that such trainers do not continue to have influence over training operations while suspended. This has the potential to affect both the integrity and the public perception of racing.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has amended AR 267 by clarifying the specific restrictions on suspended trainers and making the opening paragraph consistent with AR 270A (penalty for breach of terms of suspension).

## Amend Schedule 1, Part 2, Division 3 as follows:

### PART 2 – SUBSTANCES PROHIBITED ON RACE DAYS, CERTAIN TRIALS ETC

...

#### Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds

*The prohibited substances set out below in this Division 3 when present at or below their respective threshold are exempt from Prohibited List B.*

...

*10. Not used.*

...

## Summary:

The International Federation of Horseracing Authorities has amended the status of the prohibited substance theobromine from a threshold level to an International Residue Limit (IRL) within Article 6 of the International Agreement on Breeding Racing and Wagering.

The current IRLs for theobromine are 2ug/mL in urine and 0.3ug/mL in plasma.

In the interests of international harmonisation, Racing Australia has amended the rules to remove theobromine from the list of substances that have a threshold applied (Schedule 1, Part 2, Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds).

Racing Australia's Veterinary and Analytical Advisory Group has previously agreed to a national uniform approach to dealing with the detection of low levels of prohibited substances known to be environmental substances or feed contaminants, whereby IRLs are not formally adopted into the Australia Rules of Racing. It has previously been agreed that Australian racing laboratories would maintain their currently agreed local reporting levels for substances of environmental concern, and Australian and New Zealand Official Racing Analysts (ANZORA) would manage a collaborative approach between the laboratories to ensure these reporting limits were applicable to each laboratory.

Accordingly, theobromine has been removed from Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds and the Australian racing laboratories

have been advised that theobromine at 2ug/mL in urine and 0.3ug/mL in plasma is to be included in the currently agreed list of local reporting levels for substances of environmental concern.

# NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

As at 6/05/22

THOROUGHBRED - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Aldersea Emma Louise	AR240(2) 2 charges)	Disqualified 12 months on each charge to be served concurrently	14.04.2022	13.04.2023
Comben Richard Leslie	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Fairey Adam John	AR231(1)(a)	18 months	24.02.2021	23.08.2022
Hughes Peter Dillon	AR175(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	15.06.1998	
Kennedy Benjamin David	AR139(1)(b)	Disqualified 18 months	01.02.2022	31.07.2023
Kernutt Michelle Anne	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Macalister Cameron	LR233 (2)	Disqualified	09.03.2021	23.03.2025
Ridley Edward Richard	AR175(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.03.1994	
Whyte Paul Ronald	LR233 (2)	Disqualified	19.11.2021	18.11.2033
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommended	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024
THOROUGHBRED - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards' Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Board's Discretion
McFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Miller Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards' Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Board's Discretion
Stone Darryl Wayne		Warned Off	24.02.2020	RWWA Board's Discretion
Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off	18.12.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
THOROUGHBRED - FORFEIT LIST				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Clark Michael	AR95	Return of stakemoney \$7500.00	21.07.2021	
	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Cox Nicholas Gerard	AR95	Trainer's Account & \$100 fine - \$25,411.09	22.07.2020	
Currie Benjamin Mark	AR95	Trainer's Account \$1100	27.11.2019	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642 (Balance owing \$32.07)	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Steven Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainer's Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
Murphy Ryan David	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2328.35	21.07.2017	
Staeck Daniel Jurgen	AR95	Flight re-charges \$1936	27.11.2019	
Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainer's Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

# NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

As at 6/05/22

HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Dawson Brenda Lee- Anne	HRR267A(2)	Disqualified	16.07.2018	07.06.2023
Hall Clinton Wade	HRR227 HRR238 HRR187(2)	5 years 2 years 1 year (To served cumulatively totalling 8 years)	31.01.2020	30.01.2028
Henwood Matthew Peter	HRR190 (2) (2 counts) HRR231(1) e HRR 238 HRR231(2)	2 years 2 years 4 months 3 years 2 months (Total to be served 5 years and 6 months)	30.07.2019	20.09.2024
O'Driscoll Christine Margaret	HRR196A(1)(ii), HRR 190(1) HRR 196B(1)	12 months 9 months 9 months (To be served concurrently)	27.05.2021	26.05.2022
Sheridan Richard	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A

HARNESS - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES

HARNESS - UNPAID FORFEITS LIST				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stakemoney \$3128.15	23.11.2015	
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stakemoney \$21,586.81	28.03.2018	
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000	29.04.2007	

GREYHOUND - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Green Aaron	R20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Pittaway Jason John	R86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Rees Michael Shane	79A(4)(i)	12 months	13.12.2021	13.12.2021
Tovey Gemma Louise	AR95(8)	15 Years Recommended	03.03.2015 01.09.2015	02.03.2030 31.08.2030
Turner Sharon K	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	

GREYHOUND - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off	08.07.1988	
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off	14.12.1998	
Lindsay Alex James	AR109(17)	Warned Off	10.05.2000	
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234(23)	Warned Off	07.12.1998	
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off	14.11.2001	
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off	21.02.2001	
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off	18.06.1993	

GREYHOUND - DEFAULTERS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200	12.08.2007	
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40	19.10.1990	
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(o)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250	21.08.2008	
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600	21.07.2017	
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200	26.08.2002	
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250	06.04.2017	
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000	29.11.2016	

DEFAULTERS IN BETTING				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	20.06.1988	
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.09.1989	
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.02.1980	
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.02.1985	
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.03.1985	

# DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

## METROPOLITAN

### PERTH Racing

PO Box 222 Belmont 6984

[perthracing@perthracing.com.au](mailto:perthracing@perthracing.com.au)

[www.perthracing.com.au](http://www.perthracing.com.au)

Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

CEO - James Oldring

Chairman - Colin Brown

Ph (08) 9277 0777

Fx (08) 9277 0740

## PRIMARY REGIONAL

### ALBANY Racing Club Inc

PO Box 34 Albany 6331

[accounts@albanyracingclub.com](mailto:accounts@albanyracingclub.com)

Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

PRESIDENT Ken Thomas

MANAGER: Mark Bayliss

Ph (08) 9841 4000

Fx (08) 9842 1412

### BUNBURY Turf Club

PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231

[www.bunburyturfclub.com.au](http://www.bunburyturfclub.com.au)

[alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au](mailto:alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

CHAIRMAN Mark Bayliss

CEO Alex Doble

Ph (08) 9721 3444

Fx (08) 9721 2248

Mob 0437 000 026

### GERALDTON Turf Club

PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531

[gtnturf@westnet.com.au](mailto:gtnturf@westnet.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer

ADMIN Samantha Howard

Ph 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9921 8292

### KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc)

PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430

Track Ph (08) 9021 2303

CEO: Brett Snell

MANAGER: Steve Young

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

### NORTHAM Race Club

PO Box 32 Northam 6401

[info@northamraceclub.com](mailto:info@northamraceclub.com)

[www.northamraceclub.com](http://www.northamraceclub.com)

Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

PRESIDENT

Kevin Christianson

MANAGER

Catherine (Cat) Armstrong

Ph (08) 9622 7765

Mob 0417 186 547

### PINJARRA Race Club

PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208

[pinparkl@bigpond.net.au](mailto:pinparkl@bigpond.net.au)

Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson

GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding

Ph (08) 9531 1956

Fx (08) 9531 1147

Mob 0409 113 001

## SECONDARY

### BROOME Turf Club

PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725

[manager@broometurfclub.com.au](mailto:manager@broometurfclub.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9192 2085\*

CHAIRMAN Michael Roe

MANAGER Paul Rossiter

Ph (08) 9192 2085

Mob 0447 565 212

### CARNARVON Race Club

PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701

[carnarvonrace@bigpond.com](mailto:carnarvonrace@bigpond.com)

[www.carnarvonraceclub.com](http://www.carnarvonraceclub.com)

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9941 1617\*

GENERAL MGR Glenn

Gregory

Mob 0418 902 462

Fax (08) 9941 4868

### ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club

PO Box 471 Esperance 6450

Track Ph (08) 9071 3506

[esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com](mailto:esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT Ken Norton

SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer

Brown

Ph (08) 9071 3506

Fx (08) 9071 4406

Mob 0417 989 356

### MT BARKER Turf Club

PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324

[stephen@cartehil.com.au](mailto:stephen@cartehil.com.au)

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193\*

TREASURER Stephen Carter

SECRETARY Raylene Ross

Fx: (08) 9851 2001

Mob 0410 415 616

### NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing

PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312

[narroginracing@gmail.com](mailto:narroginracing@gmail.com)

Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

PRESIDENT John Young

MANAGER Cathi Trefort-

Budby

Mob 0447 066 703

## NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roebourne)

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714

Track Ph (08) 9182 1366\*

[admin@nwjc.com.au](mailto:admin@nwjc.com.au)

[www.nwjc.com.au](http://www.nwjc.com.au)

PRESIDENT - Natasha Ball

0457 519 693

SECRETARY - Tina Nevill

0432 058 534

### PORT HEDLAND Turf Club

PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721

[tbarron@bradken.com](mailto:tbarron@bradken.com)

Track Ph (08) 9173 1868\*

PRESIDENT Tony Barron

Mob 0448 474 915

### TOODYAY Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566

[c.prater@bigpond.com](mailto:c.prater@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT John Prater

Mob: 0413 154 347

### YORK Racing (Inc)

PO Box 162 York 6302

[events@yorkrace.com.au](mailto:events@yorkrace.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

CHAIRMAN Tony Boyle

SECRETARY Shelly Turner

Mob: 0499 033 983

## COMMUNITY

### COLLIE Race Club

PO Box 432 Collie 6225

[rosanne.pimm@gmail.com](mailto:rosanne.pimm@gmail.com)

Track Ph \*0428 176 817

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm

TREASURER Rosanne Pimm

Ph (08) 9734 4077

Mob 0428 176 817

### COOLGARDIE Racing Club

PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430

[admin@coolgardieracingclub.com.au](mailto:admin@coolgardieracingclub.com.au)

SECRETARY Jan Glasson

Mob: 0409 293 465

### DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club

PO Box 536 Dongara 6525

SECRETARY/TREASURER

Janette Gooch

[janette.lawrence@bigpond.com](mailto:janette.lawrence@bigpond.com)

Mob 0409 086 647

PRESIDENT Barry Wyse

Mob 0411 448 887

[barrywyse@aol.com](mailto:barrywyse@aol.com)

VICE PRESIDENT Pat Ryan

Mob 0427 511 210

[pjpaqt@bigpond.net.au](mailto:pjpaqt@bigpond.net.au)

### EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club

(Landor)

PO Box 3245 Bluff Point 6530

[landoraces@hotmail.com](mailto:landoraces@hotmail.com)

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Don

Hammarquist

SECRETARY Sandy Wendt

PhFx (08) 9923 3009

Mob 0418 942 282

### EAST PILBARA Race Club

(Newman)

PO Box 337 Newman 6753

[epraceclub@gmail.com](mailto:epraceclub@gmail.com)

Mob 0427 320 180

PRESIDENT Josh Andrews

Mob 0428 240 344

SECRETARY

Courtney Andrews

### GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club

PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701

[junctionraceclub@hotmail.com](mailto:junctionraceclub@hotmail.com)

Track Ph (08) 9943 0501

PRESIDENT

Hamish McTaggart

Mob 0401 282 562

SECRETARY Nadine Collins

Mob 0439 096 598

### KOJONUP Race Club

PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395

[kppc@outlook.com.au](mailto:kppc@outlook.com.au)

PRESIDENT Pete Trethowan

SECRETARY Andi McGuire

### KUNUNURRA Race Club

PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743

[kpspumps.tom@bigpond.com](mailto:kpspumps.tom@bigpond.com)

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9168 2000

PRESIDENT Tom Vickers

Mob 0409291950

### LAVERTON Racing club

PO Box 80 Laverton 6440

[powerchill.rob@bigpond.com](mailto:powerchill.rob@bigpond.com)

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge

Mob 0417 951 153

### LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 44 Leinster 6437

Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404

[petercraig@bagden.com.au](mailto:petercraig@bagden.com.au)

PRESIDENT Peter Craig

Ph (08) 9037 9191

Fx (08) 9037 9192

Mob 0418 950 572

# DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

## LEONORA Racing Club

PO Box 45 Leonora 6438  
leonora@skippers.com.au

Ph (08) 9037 6700  
Fx (08) 9037 6105  
Track Ph (08) 9037 7683\* /  
0409 377 386\*  
Mob 0417 173 286

**PINGRUP** Race Club  
PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343  
[galinba@bigpond.com](mailto:galinba@bigpond.com)  
Track Ph 0427 201 046\*

PRESIDENT Tim Borgward  
SEC/TREAS Alan Smith  
Ph (08) 9820 1046  
Mob 0427 201 046  
Fx (08) 9820 1046

**MARBLE BAR** Amateur Race Club  
PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750  
[marblebarraceclub@mail.com](mailto:marblebarraceclub@mail.com)  
Track Ph N/A

PRESIDENT Thomas Fox  
SECRETARY Larry Foley  
TREASURER Kylie James  
Mob: 0422 444 029

**WEST KIMBERLEY** Turf Club (Derby)  
PO Box 103 Derby 6728  
[westkimberleyturfclub@gmail.com](mailto:westkimberleyturfclub@gmail.com)

Mob 0429 900 095  
Ph (08) 9191 2000  
Fx (08) 9192 7655

**MEEKATHARRA** Race Club  
PO Box 227 Meekatharra 6642  
Track Ph 0428 992 895\*  
[meeka.rc@gmail.com](mailto:meeka.rc@gmail.com)

PRESIDENT Phil Moses  
Mob 0428 992 895  
SECRETARY Kylie Moses  
Mob 0491 972 800

**WYNDHAM** Turf Club  
PO Box 71 Wyndham 6740  
Track Ph (08) 9161 1864\*  
[wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com](mailto:wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com)

SECRETARY  
Maureen Farrell  
(08) 9161 1281  
Mob 0418 318 609

**MINGENEW** Turf Club  
PO Box 12 MINGENEW WA 6522  
[mingenewturfclub@outlook.com](mailto:mingenewturfclub@outlook.com)  
Track Ph (08)9927 6032

PRESIDENT David Bagley  
SECRETARY Kyanne Brown  
Ph (08) 9927 6032  
Mob 0428 726 043

**YALGOO** Jockey Club (Inc)  
PO BOX 635, Geraldton WA 6531  
[yalgoojockeyclub@outlook.com](mailto:yalgoojockeyclub@outlook.com)  
Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Tamasha Hodder  
  
Secretary Melissa Evans  
Mob 0427 199 281

**MOORA** Race Club  
PO Box 292 Moora 6510  
Track Ph 0429 089 914  
[gcwrightl@bigpond.com](mailto:gcwrightl@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT Greg Wright  
Mob 0429 089 914  
Fx (08) 9651 1726

**MT MAGNET** Race Club  
PO Box 287 Mount Barker WA 6324  
[mmrcsecretaries@outlook.com](mailto:mmrcsecretaries@outlook.com)  
Track Ph 0467 635 361\*

PRESIDENT Rob Lefroy  
Ph 08 9963 5829  
Mobile 0407 198 524

**NORSEMAN** Turf Club (Inc)  
PO Box 147 Norseman 6443  
[pthogan@wn.com.au](mailto:pthogan@wn.com.au)  
Track Ph (08) 9039 1117

PRESIDENT Graham Rowlands  
SEC/TREAS Pat Hogan  
Ph (08) 9039 1117  
Fx (08) 9039 1398  
Mob 0429 927 249

## OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES

**LARK HILL** Thoroughbred Training Complex Mr Greg Horne  
Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172 Ph (08) 9524 3408  
[lark.hill@bigpond.com](mailto:lark.hill@bigpond.com) Fx (08) 9524 3408  
Mob 0432 830 290

# RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

## WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Mr Brenton Moore  
Mobile 0407 380 253  
Email: [brentonm@southernwire.com.au](mailto:brentonm@southernwire.com.au)  
PO Box 404 BELMONT WA 6984

## THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

President: Dr Fiona Lacey  
Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham  
Telephone 08 9277 9880  
PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984  
Website: [www.tbwa.net.au](http://www.tbwa.net.au)  
Email: [info@tbwa.net.au](mailto:info@tbwa.net.au)

## WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn  
VICE PRESIDENT Bradley Willison  
E-mail [waba@bigpond.net.au](mailto:waba@bigpond.net.au)  
PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892  
Ph (08) 9225 4330 Mob 0418 942 092  
Website: [www.wabookmakers.com](http://www.wabookmakers.com)

## WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)

CHAIRMAN Mr Alex Doble  
Email: [alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au](mailto:alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au)  
Mobile: 0437 000 026  
Secretary: Nicole Bell  
Email: [manager@northamraceclub.com](mailto:manager@northamraceclub.com)  
Telephone: 0417 186 547  
PO Box 32 Northam 6401

## WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Stephen Rowe  
31 Quambi Drive Stratham WA 6237  
Mobile: 0430 592 777  
Executive Office: Warwick Bradshaw  
Telephone: 0418 938 463  
Email: [waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au](mailto:waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au)

## WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Craig Staples  
Secretary: Sharon King  
Telephone 0448 494 828  
Facsimile (08) 9277 2638  
Email: [skingbrown@hotmail.com](mailto:skingbrown@hotmail.com)  
PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892  
Website: [www.wajockeys.org](http://www.wajockeys.org)

## COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott  
Mob: 0428 861 272  
Email: [kevnfil@bigpond.com](mailto:kevnfil@bigpond.com)  
SECRETARY Mr John Biggs  
Mob: 0418 935 594  
Fax: (08) 9021 1173  
Email [jbiggs3@bigpond.com](mailto:jbiggs3@bigpond.com)  
38 Bowline Avenue ALKIMOS, WA 6038



# APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

## APPRENTICES

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	50kg	Fred Kersley	0408 285 468*	22/08/2022
Bennett, Kristy	51.5kg	David Harrison	0421 541 001	31/07/2022
Campbell, Luke	52kg	Neville Parnham	0412 845 021	18/01/2025
Corver, Victoria	50kg	Adam Durrant	0466 301 543*	28/05/2023
Dhurun, Keshaw	51kg	Neville Parnham	0477 630 106*	31/07/2022
Dyson, Taj	53kg	Fred Kersley	0404 803 893*	05/01/2025
Fitzgerald, Hannah	52kg	Brett Pope	0438 081 960*	12/02/2023
Galati, Austin	55kg		0451 929 210	11/12/2022

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Johnston, Angela	54kg	Michael Lane	0412 542 866	19/11/2023
Louis, Brandon	53.5kg	Chris & Michael Gangemi	0466 301 543*	08/07/2022
Martinan, Cassey	52kg	Stephen Miller	0497 395 086	18/08/2024
Ramoly, Laqdar	52.5kg	Neville Parnham	0457 626 247	31/07/2022
Stanley, Jett	50kg	Grant Williams	0438 552 878	25/01/2024
Watson, Holly	53kg	Simon A Miller	0439 982 393	10/09/2023

## APPRENTICES CLAIMS as at 16 MAY 2022

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	2	2	0	0	50kg
Bennett, Kristy	2	1.5	0	0	51.5kg
Campbell, Luke	4	4	4	4	52kg
Corver, Victoria	3	2	1.5	1.5	50kg
Dhurun, Keshaw	2	2	0	0	51kg
Dyson, Taj	3	3	2	2	53kg
Fitzgerald, Hannah	3	3	3	2	52kg
Galati, Austin	3	3	3	2	55kg
Johnston, Angela	3	3	3	2	54kg
Louis, Brandon	2	2	1.5	1.5	53.5kg

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Martinan, Cassey	3	3	3	3	52kg
Ramoly, Laqdar	1.5	0	0	0	52.5kg
Stanley, Jett	3	3	2	2	50kg
Watson, Holly	2	1.5	0	0	53kg

## APPRENTICES WITHOUT PERMISSION TO RIDE IN RACES

NAME	TRAINER
Catarino, Ava	Michael Lane
Coote, Effie	Fred Kersley
Houston, Jessica	Martin Allan
Johnston-Porter, Zephen	Adam Durrant
Webster, Bailey	Adam Durrant

# APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

## LICENSED JOCKEYS

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
<b>Altieri, Simone</b>	53kg	0404 429 449
<b>Azzopardi, Joseph</b>	53kg	0404 803 893*
<b>Azzopardi, Chloe</b>	54kg	0419 030 131
<b>Bell, Fiona</b>	54kg	0434 025 344
<b>Bowtell, Shelby</b>	50kg	0417 996 194
<b>Brown, Jason</b>	53kg	0448 494 828*
<b>Carbery, Patrick</b>	49kg	0417 923 266
<b>Castle, Andrew</b>	54kg	0457 523 593*
<b>Clark, Mollie</b>	50kg	0408 285 468*
<b>Cross, Kayla</b>	54kg	0410 859 610
<b>Edwards, Peta</b>	55kg	0420 547 815
<b>Faithfull, Natasha</b>	49kg	0437 028 096
<b>Fitzgerald, Kate</b>	51kg	0436 291 222
<b>Graham, Chris</b>	53kg	0401 174 388
<b>Gray, Jessica</b>	54kg	0447 985 777
<b>Haddon, Colin</b>	53kg	0447 314 215
<b>Harvey, Paul</b>	55kg	0419 836 447
<b>Hopwood, Nicole</b>	53kg	0411 873 884

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
<b>Ikenushi, Takahide</b>	54kg	0403 063 162
<b>Johnston-Porter, Clint</b>	52.5kg	0421 494 338*
<b>Kennedy, Alan</b>	55kg	0432 643 070
<b>Knuckey, Peter</b>	53kg	0419 921 250*
<b>McGruddy, Shaun</b>	52kg	0452 571 747*
<b>McNaught, Jade</b>	50kg	0466 724 741
<b>Nicoll, Chris</b>	54kg	0422 380 544
<b>Noske, Jarrad</b>	54kg	0434 786 947*
<b>Noske, Jerry</b>	53kg	0417 535 754
<b>O'Donnell, Shaun</b>	53kg	0413 289 279
<b>Palise, Bonnie</b>	52kg	0449 882 855
<b>Parnham, Steven</b>	52kg	0409 940 942
<b>Parnham, Brad</b>	52kg	0417 638 273
<b>Parnham, Chris</b>	52kg	0424 612 905*
<b>Pike, William</b>	51kg	0434 786 947*
<b>Rawiller, Brad</b>	56.5kg	0466 301 543*
<b>Rudland, Noel</b>	54kg	0417 923 467
<b>Southam, Kate</b>	55kg	0438 037 886

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
<b>Staples, Craig</b>	53kg	0408 913 179
<b>Staples, Lisa</b>	50kg	0435 936 133
<b>Starley, Sasha</b>	50kg	0437 050 158
<b>Stent, Emma</b>	55kg	0449 556 540
<b>Turner, Troy</b>	53kg	0414 800 485*
<b>Turner, Jordan</b>	55kg	0421 494 338*
<b>Warwick, Lucy</b>	53kg	0427 743 655
<b>White, Willie</b>	55kg	0422 499 889
<b>Whiting, Jason</b>	52kg	0407 082 549
<b>Witten, Kate</b>	51kg	0452 571 747*
<b>Yuill, Kyra</b>	52kg	0400 811 055

## DUAL JOCKEY/TRAINER LICENSES

NAME	PHONE
<b>Haddon, Colin</b>	0447 314 215
<b>Noske, Jarrad</b>	0434 786 947*
<b>Warwick, Lucy</b>	0427 743 655

## LICENSED RIDER AGENTS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Banovic-Edwards, Nada	334 Vines Avenue, THE VINES 6069	0408 285 468
Jockey:	Beaux Banovic-Edwards, Mollie Clark	
Beacham, Digby	169 Daglish Street, WEMBLEY 6014	0419 921 250
Jockey:	Peter Knuckey	
Embry, Scott	14b Quorn St, WEMBLEY DOWNS 6019	0424 612 905
Jockey:	Chris Parnham	
Ewert, Scott	152 The Strand, POINT COOK 3030	0414 800 485
Jockey:	Troy Turner	
Geers, Tim	53 Townsing Rd, KARDINYA 6163	0452 571 747
Jockey:	Shaun McGruddy, Kate Witten	
Heaton, Michael	259 Salvado Road, FLOREAT 6014	0466 301 543
Jockey:	Victoria Corver, Brandon Louis, Brad Rawiller	

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
McGrath, Adam	7 Illyarrie Way, JANE BROOK 6056	0421 494 338
Jockey:	Clint Johnston-Porter, Jordan Turner	
McLaughlin, Garrick	123a Garratt Rd, BAYSWATER 6053	0400 933 282
Jockey:	Kristy Bennett	
Nowland, Kyle	38 Doveridge Dr, DUNCRAIG 6023	0404 803 893
Jockey:	Joseph Azzopardi, Taj Dyson	
Pearce, Colin	89 Grasshill Rd, KARNUP 6176	0438 081 960
Jockey:	Hannah Fitzgerald	
Williamson, Sarah	53 Gladstone Rd, RIVERVALE 6103	0417 638 273
Jockey:	Brad Parnham	

# FARRIERS

## LICENSED

Abdullah, Fauzy	92a Morrison St REDCLIFFE 6104	0406 887 870
Bridgeman, Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie Street ASCOT 6104	0409 989 795
Broad Kimberley	155 Utley Rd SERPENTINE 6125	0418 956 247
Land, Stephen	Po Box 2240 ELLENBROOK 6069	0437 880 308
Powrie, James	36 Marshall Rd HIGH WYCOMBE 6057	0434 550 952
Routledge, Stephen	3 Carbine Street ASCOT 6104	0408 933 775
Powrie James	54 Farmaner Pkwy - Ellenbrook, WA 6069	0434 550 952
Routledge S.C.	3 Carbine Street Ascot 6104	0408 933 775

## COUNTRY LICENSED

Allen, Kevin	8 Todd Road MCKAIL 6330	0411 437 429
Britza, Mark	Piccadilly Rd YORK 6302	0400 201 280
Hall, Ross	108 Withers Street NORTHAM 6401	0427 706 831
Walton, Ian	363 Edwards Rd MERU GERALDTON 6530	0418 946 658

# BOOKMAKERS

## LICENSED

Arthur B	Hardie G
Burrows T	Hayter M
Collett R	Laing R
Cribb P	Martin D
Ensel P	McCreed E
Evans B	Mills S
Gregory G	Mulhall S

Osmetti C	Wear K
Philippe Bookmaking	West Coast Bookmaking
Premier Bookmaking	Willobet
Punta Bookmaking	Windle M
Scott Thornett	Yujnovich P
Styleform Bookmaking	

# TRAINERS

OPEN CLASS		
Andrews, Trevor	21 Ferguson Close, West Swan 6055	0418 947 987
Bairstow, Mark	177 Forty Road, Port Kennedy 6172	0418 149 020
Bradshaw, Warwick	31 Quambi Drive, Stratham 6237	0418 938 463
Brockman, Vernon	919 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	0439 920 511
Durrant, Adam	41 Swallow Hill Court, Karnup 6176	0407 914 711 08 9537 1724
Giadresco, Peter	36 Calinup Rd, Stratham 6237	0417 961 323
Harrison, David	64 Sabina Drive, Madora Bay 6210	0418 921 925
Jordan, Paul	Lot 1627 Ranford Rd, Southern River 6110	0417 966 712
Kersley, Fred	6/166 Mill Point Rd, South Perth 6151	0419 944 224
Luciani, Lou	4 Aurum St, Ascot 6104	0418 920 247
Luciani, Dion	19 Stitfold Prom, Salter Point 6152	0407 768 865
Mathews, Alan	733 Muchea South Rd, Muchea 6501	0419 864 065 08 9571 4093
McAuliffe, Darren	18 Borough Road, Baldivis 6171	0417 531 146
Mifflin, Keith	116 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0407 774 016 08 9296 4141
Miller, Joe	13 Aurum Street, Ascot 6104	0419 192 207
Miller, Sharon	1794 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0417 968 867
Miller, Simon A	PO Box 7208, Shenton Park 6008	0418 128 791
Morton, Daniel	51 Stuart Rd, Maylands 6059	0417 919 887
Parnham, Neville	10 Thompson Street, Ascot 6104	0418 940 943 08 9277 4539
Pateman, Darryn	177 Fletcher Road, Karnup 6176	0418 938 480
Poletti, Gino	318 Berry Rd, Gidgegannup 6083	0417 953 877
Pope, Brett	RMB 173 Mayfield Road, Coolup 6214	0427 311 931
Price, Ross	Po Box 29, Capel 6271	0408 931 260
Smith, Lindsey	Po Box 352, Warrnambool 3280	0403 264 007
Stelmach, Chris	10 Quambi Dve, Stratham 6237	0409 958 523 0419 986 898
Taylor, Jim	10 Taittinger Grove, The Vines 6069	0418 911 008
Wagg, Paula	28 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0438 877 395
Watkins, Bruce	40 Mangles Rd, Stirling Estate 6271	0439513269

Webster, Colin	8 Ennis Place, Ascot 6104	0419 915 816 08 9277 4003
Williams, Grant	153 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	0419 985 942
Wolfe, Steve	PO Box 1494, Albany Dc 6331	0409 905 327

B CLASS		
Barker, Dennis	102 Dale Place, Orange Grove 6109	0417 176 520 08 9459 2810
Barrass, Simon	c/- Post Office, Coolup 6214	0429 082 360
Beckett, Alby	117 Dulwich St, Bennett Springs 6063	0409 294 779
Byrne, Joe	48/1 Holman St, Bunbury 6230	0409 990 778
Campbell, Michael	5777 Forrest Hwy, Myalup 6220	0417 907 938
Crispin, Gary	22 Alice Road, Cardup 6201	0409 012 468
Fernie, Peter	32 Buller Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 941 180 08 9091 3387
Graham, Brad	4 Caranja Crt, Warnbro 6169	0417 986 523
Hitchcock, Gary	1287 Goodwood Road, Capel 6271	0428 326 980
Hunter, Paul	46 Gordon Street, Little Grove 6330	0419 952 971
Lane, Michael	34 Brookdale Road, Boyanup 6237	0438 757 760
Larsson, Brent	76 Ecclestone St, Bunbury 6230	0409 463 119
Martinovich, Ted	12 Douro Rd, South Fremantle 6162	0417 188 049 08 9335 3777
Matthews, Robert	84 Strachan Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 945 451
McPherson, Bob	157 Fletcher Road, Baldivis 6171	0417 974 532 08 9524 1040
Nairn, Rebecca	302 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6172	0411 043 512
Pateman, Jason	19 Longridge Street, Keysbrook 6126	0400 365 004
Pike, Jeff	Po Box 525, Rockingham 6968	0409 854 165 08 9527 4263
Pike, Tom	168 Mounsey Road, West Coolup 6214	0418 817 642
Rowe, Stephen	34 Oakhill Hts, Ellenbrook 6069	0430 592 777
Smith, Angela	TIME FRAME LODGE Bolts Rd, Wagin 6315	0419 049 680
OWNER TRAINERS		
Aldersea, Emma	91 Born Road, Casuarina 6167	0412 910 248

## OWNER TRAINERS

<b>Attwell, Des</b>	109 Princess Ave, Albany 6332	0427 426 460
<b>Bagatella, Jasmine</b>	Unit 2 240 Barker Rd, Subiaco 6008	0497 710 234
<b>Barton, Anthony</b>	3 Bilby Rise, Baldiavis 6171	
<b>Burton, Steven</b>	26 Quadrio Rd, Paradise 6236	0400 210 943 08 9721 3945
<b>Chandler, Paul</b>	54 Canal Rocks Rd, Yallingup 6282	0419 999 870
<b>Demmery, Teoni</b>	106 Keirnan Street, Mundijong 6123	
<b>Doyle, John</b>	P O Box 160, North Dandalup 6207	0417 930 641
<b>Henry, Noel</b>	177 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 867 331
<b>Kiddle, Lyn</b>	475 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0427 850 207
<b>Lynch, Peter</b>	18 Twickenham Rd, Burswood 6100	0480 398 772 08 9362 3166
<b>Perkins, Anthony</b>	4 Almond Tree Lane, Maida Vale 6057	
<b>Robins, Justin</b>	Unit 1/567 Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	
<b>Roche, Dennis</b>	1 Digger Place, Boyanup 6237	0427 761 096
<b>Searle, Sarah</b>	P O BOX 779, Albany 6331	0428 152 034

## TRAINER PARTNERSHIPS

Chris & Michael Gangemi	19 Saunders St, North Beach 6020	
	<b>Gangemi, Michael</b>	
	<b>Gangemi, Chris</b>	0499 397 733 08 9296 4728
Cliff Smith & Jo Leeson	P O Box 68, Esperance 6450	
	<b>Leeson, Jo</b>	0428 464 202
	<b>Smith, Cliff</b>	0408 866 631
Daniel & Ben Pearce	32 San Javier Circle, Secret Harbour 6173	
	<b>Pearce, Daniel</b>	0438 224 145
	<b>Pearce, Ben</b>	0410 153 625
Sean & Jake Casey	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	
	<b>Casey, Sean</b>	0414 964 804
	<b>Casey, Jake</b>	0488 032 324

## METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

<b>Adams, Ken</b>	329 serpentine rd, Baldiavis 6172	0427 330 717
<b>Ahmat, Geoffrey</b>	136 Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0418 929 808
<b>Allan, Martin</b>	4 Buttress St, Whitby 6123	0498 577 386
<b>Andersson, Theres</b>	86B Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0405 679 499
<b>Andrews, Sharon</b>	PO Box 381, Pinjarra 6208	0428 939 134
<b>Anthony, Gerard</b>	142 Semple Court, Jandakot 6164	0432 626 755
<b>Ayres, Graeme</b>	Lot 16 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0417 985 769
<b>Baillie, Donna</b>	Po Box 126, Muchea 6501	0429 807 937
<b>Bakranich, Stephanie</b>	72 Strachan Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 955 737
<b>Ball, Michael</b>	46 Acacia Place, Wickham 6720	0408 057 226
<b>Ballantyne, Graeme</b>	114 Greenham Place, Karnup 6176	0418 914 787
<b>Ballantyne, Hayden</b>	45 Hilltop Rise, Karnup 6176	
<b>Bamford, Peter</b>	PO Box 442, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 199 788
<b>Barber, Nakita</b>	33 Conductor Retreat, Mariginiup 6065	0438 661 353
<b>Bazeley, Aaron</b>	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 238 231
<b>Bazeley, Misty</b>	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0411 551 339
<b>Beaughlehole, Greg</b>	37 Lillydale Road, North Boyanup 6237	0417 980 795
<b>Begg, Mark</b>	11 Melbourne Street, Moora 6510	0477 069 264
<b>Bermingham, Patrick</b>	380 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 187 256
<b>Betts, John</b>	145 Bromley Rd, Herne Hill 6056	0412 704 329 08 9296 2960
<b>Bowtell, John</b>	Lot 1000 Stock Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 961 144
<b>Brand, Colin</b>	P O Box 350, Harvey 6220	0429 311 137
<b>Bridgeman, Ivan</b>	6 Kalgoorlie Street, Ascot 6104	0409 989 795
<b>Brown, Tameeka</b>	53 Mayfield Road, Coolup 6214	0407 746 088
<b>Brown, Sarah</b>	585 Kaloop Rd, Vasse 6280	0438 851 068
<b>Buckley, Jayce</b>	48 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0478 732 474
<b>Burger, Gary</b>	35440 Coolgardie Esperance Highway, Esperance 6450	0474 822 260

<b>Buswell, Kevin</b>	12 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0418 907 933
<b>Byas, Malcolm</b>	1/7 Bernier Retreat, Busselton 6280	0409 337 177
<b>Byrne, Jesse</b>	85 Minnipup Rd, Stratham 6237	0411 633 624
<b>Carbery, Jessica</b>	42 Evening peal court, Darling Downs 6122	0439527955
<b>Carey, Brian</b>	3360 Caves Rd, Wilyabrup 6280	0497 109 730
<b>Carige, Greg</b>	28 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0413 769 790
<b>Carraill, Andrew</b>	6 Elatine Pl, Pinjarra 6208	0408 027 467
<b>Caruana, David</b>	227 Wellington Street, Northam 6401	
<b>Casey, Kristy</b>	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0433 071 300
<b>Casey, Steele</b>	157 Kerosene Lane, Baldiavis 6171	0428 888 981
<b>Catarino, David</b>	3 Heritage Lane, Pinjarra 6208	0416 710 221
<b>Cave, Greg</b>	20 Denver Rise, High Wycombe 6057	0467 903 313
<b>Chalmers, Vicki</b>	14b The Crescent, Redcliffe 6104	0428 851 782
<b>Chegwidden, Alistair</b>	15 Strand Close, Atwell 6164	0415 993 559 08 9498 7722
<b>Childs, Sarah</b>	47 Esther St, Eden Hill 6054	0448 281 563
<b>Chipchase, Bob</b>	102 Wells Rd, Muckenburra 6503	0428 575 611 08 9575 7756
<b>Church, Peter</b>	48 Epsom Ave, Ascot 6104	0402 130 423
<b>Churchill, Rose</b>	28 Sand Pit Rd, Robinson 6330	0439 795 122
<b>Clarke, Kristina</b>	549 Evelyn St, Whitby 6123	0420 884 713
<b>Clements, Julie</b>	5 Loder Way, South Guildford 6055	0416 564 579
<b>Cockell, Michelle</b>	PO BOX 299, Mundijong 6123	0460971980
<b>Cocking, Owen</b>	18 Clementi Rd, Mandogalup 6167	08 9410 0023
<b>Cortes, Glen</b>	Lot 166 Brand Hwy, Greenough 6528	0474 348 343
<b>Couper, Dennis</b>	PO Box 48, Pinjarra 6208	0432 768 182
<b>Crosby, Tim</b>	203 Bussell Hwy, Gelorup 6230	0432 431 281 0419 939 526
<b>Crowe, Kereena</b>	24 Biasin Road, Bakers Hill 6562	0421 329 003
<b>D'Orsogna, Keri</b>	HOPEFARM STUD, 6 Ensign Dale Court, York 6302	0409 378 755 08 9641 1548
<b>Davies, George</b>	82 May St, Bayswater 6053	
<b>Dickson, Andrew</b>	10 Nicholli Crt, Ballajura 6066	0407 846 996
<b>Dickson, Summer</b>	61 Adelong Ave, Golden Bay 6174	0415 714 171
<b>Diederich, Tracey</b>	102 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0412 398 172
<b>Drury, Brett</b>	1 Kingston Ct, Kalgoorlie 6430	0428 620 777
<b>Duffy, Mick</b>	3469 Toodyay Road, Gidgegannup 6083	0418 827 077
<b>Dupre, George</b>	42 Bingham Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 261 058
<b>Easthope, Jeremy</b>	256 Hopkinson Rd, Darling Downs 6122	0466 185 388
<b>Elliott, Robin</b>	860 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0417 902 465
<b>Elliott, Phillipa</b>	840 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0439 973 158
<b>Ellis, Shane</b>	5 Elia Court, Swanview 6056	0432 291 119 08 9294 4097
<b>Elvy, Ron</b>	60 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0428 584 357
<b>Enright, Jim</b>	30 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0408 925 731
<b>Erkelens, Justine</b>	853 Brand Hwy, Muchea 6501	0414 836 761
<b>Evans, Greg</b>	90 Millhouse Road, Belhus 6069	0417 991 243
<b>Evans, Graeme</b>	102 Peppermint Grove Rd, Peppermint Grv Beach 6271	0438 272 562
<b>Evans, Sarah</b>	27 Great Eastern Hwy, South Guildford 6055	0417 071 666
<b>Eyre, Scott</b>	289 Steele Rd, Bonniefield 6525	0439 921 987
<b>Fairey, Ann</b>	164 Haddrill Rd, Baskerville 6056	0421 677 150
<b>Farrell, Peter</b>	53 Recreation Road, Waroona 6215	0409 688 695
<b>Farrell, Kayla</b>	PO Box 76, Waroona 6215	0439 980 264
<b>Fernie, Luke</b>	26 O'Neile Parade, Redcliffe 6104	0424 780 882
<b>Fitz-Gerald, Brendon</b>	PO Box 145, Capel 6271	0410 343 832
<b>Ford, Mark</b>	974 Eighty Rd, Baldiavis 6171	0416 608 499
<b>Forder, Mark</b>	81 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0418 935 217
<b>Foster, Gavin</b>	P O Box 585, Joondalup 6027	0419 121 973
<b>Frost, Keith</b>	15 Orient St, South Fremantle 6162	0405 625 695
<b>Gangemi, John</b>	83 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 049 714
<b>Giglietta, Tony</b>	316 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 911 342 08 92963739
<b>Gilbert, Chris</b>	6 Hewson Rd, Cardiff 6225	0429 341 980
<b>Glasson, Tina</b>	Po Box 81, Pinjarra 6208	0429 014 175

## METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

<b>Grantham, Kellie</b>	14 Leake St, Ascot 6104	0438 604 999 08 9478 3702
<b>Grantham, Michael</b>	16 Irasburg Parade, Wellard 6170	0414 360 132
<b>Green, Cliff</b>	PO Box 128, Gingin 6503	0427 985 460
<b>Green, Kevin</b>	36 Cassia Drive, Karnup 6176	0417 179 810
<b>Grieve, James</b>	PO BOX 311, Capel 6271	0438 263 185
<b>Guy, Tania</b>	63 Faull St, Muchea 6501	0437 613 875
<b>Hackett, Michael</b>	Lot 492, Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0423 703 779
<b>Haddon, Colin</b>	168 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214	0447 314 215
<b>Hagan, Deborah</b>	961 Hopkinson Road, Cardup 6122	0488 777 301
<b>Hagley, Michelle</b>	2 George Beacham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0407 877 670
<b>Hale, Don</b>	103 Keymer St, Belmont 6104	0410 290 965
<b>Haley, Scott</b>	8 Davis St, Ascot 6104	0417 007 317
<b>Hall, Sarah</b>	7118 South Western Hwy, Coolup 6214	0411 063 763
<b>Hampson, Garry</b>	70 Hardwick Road, Millendon 6056	
<b>Harvey, Todd</b>	18 Moreing St, Ascot 6104	0412 443 002
<b>Hayley, Meryl</b>	481 Gingin Brook Rd, Muckenburra 6503	0417 961 351
<b>Haynes, Jack</b>	Unit 13 11-13 Point Walter Rd, Bicton 6157	0432273002
<b>Henwood, Phillip</b>	PO Box 159, Mundijong 6123	0412 356 996
<b>Hill, Ryan</b>	437 Doghill Road, Baldivis 6171	0477 979 232
<b>Hossell, Jane</b>	725 Cathedral Ave, Parkfield 6233	0417 935 841
<b>Howe, Cliff</b>	10 Kendall Rd, Lancelin 6044	0417 991 469
<b>Humphries, Jarrad</b>	260 Rapids Road - Lot 4, Serpentine 6125	
<b>Hyde, Bruce</b>	77 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0407 721 152 08 9479 6863
<b>Itzstein, Tara</b>	441 Corio Road, Ravenswood 6208	0400 229 799 0400 229 799
<b>Ives, Ron</b>	37 Rose St, Cookernup 6220	0418 934 025
<b>Ives, Myra</b>	98 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0408 947 470
<b>Jachmann, Jonathon</b>	PO Box 846, Northam 6401	0410 273 006
<b>Jackson, Quenten</b>	P.O. Box 144, Greenbushes 6254	0427 795 220 08 9764 3339
<b>Jeffreys, Keith</b>	Po Box 53, North Dandalup 6207	0409 530 127 08 9530 1278
<b>Johnston, John P</b>	86 Ryelands Drive, Boyanup 6237	0407 383 987
<b>Jones, Greg</b>	240 River Road, Hopeland 6125	0478 644 542 08 9525 2430
<b>Kay, Bruce</b>	53 Crest Hill Rd, Bindoon 6502	0409 104 617
<b>Keating, Patrick</b>	125 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	0404 264 679
<b>Kelly, Joy</b>	6 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0438 246 599
<b>Kenney, Paige</b>	364 Jarrah Road, Hopeland 6125	0405 012 207
<b>Kersley, Karen</b>	7 Carbine Street, Ascot 6104	0403 962 473
<b>Kersley, Kate</b>	49 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0417 955 464
<b>Kersley, Brian</b>	403 St Albans Rd, Baldivis 6171	0418 912 623
<b>King, Anne</b>	Lot 1880 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0437 561 907
<b>Knox, Martin</b>	Lot 36 Karbro Drive, Cardup 6122	0420 498 500
<b>Kobzova, Petra</b>	23 Leake Street, Ascot 6014	0432 794 161
<b>Krispyn, Joshua</b>	2 Prosser Way, Singleton 6175	0429 998 224
<b>Land, Kane</b>	159 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	
<b>Larson-Robinson, Cynthia</b>	60 Sawpit Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0409 959 911
<b>Latham, John</b>	392 Bambun Road, Gingin 6503	0417 905 238
<b>Lewis, Rod</b>	118 Gossage Road, Cardup 6122	0414 418 249
<b>Lewis, Debra</b>	115 Karnaup Creek Road, Hopeland 6125	
<b>Lewthwaite, Brock</b>	158 TONKIN STREET, Mundijong 6123	0448 006 602
<b>Lockwood, Robyn</b>	46 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	
<b>Logan, Meesha</b>	114 Alderson St, Pinjarra 6208	0414 458 281
<b>Lucas, Brian</b>	39 Fergusson Close, West Swan 6055	0477 161 188
<b>Lugg, John</b>	4 Purna Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 049 807
<b>Lyall, Jayden</b>	122 Pinjarra Williams Road, Pinjarra 6208	0488 961 569
<b>Mahoney, Kevin</b>	329 Serpentine Road, Baldivis 6171	0492 937 829
<b>Mahood, Troy</b>	74 Pink Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0457 045 588 0457 045 588

<b>Maley, Ashley</b>	100 Teal Park Place, Neergabby 6503	0419 904 628
<b>Malpass, Ray</b>	Unit 2/37 Minnie Road, Bunbury North 6230	0439 963 617
<b>Mann, Donna</b>	Unit 21 11 Tanunda Dr, Rivervale 6103	0499 554 744
<b>Maras, Ron</b>	Unit 3 211 Treasure Rd, Queens Park 6107	0417 959 182
<b>Martin, Carey</b>	51 Faull Street, Muchea 6501	0409 571 413
<b>Martin, Robyne</b>	86A Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 927 132
<b>Martin, Fenella</b>	P O Box 162, Muchea 6501	0407 384 090
<b>Masters, Andrew</b>	22 Stephen St, Boyanup 6237	0476165012
<b>Mathews, Brett</b>	27a Victoria Rd, Woy Woy 2256	0438 160 197
<b>Mathieson, Bronwyn</b>	10 Modong St, Dalyellup 6230	0417 575 178
<b>Maynard, Coreen</b>	143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 916 327 08 9296 4874
<b>McCallum, Campbell</b>	135 Lawson Rd, Henley Brook 6055	0420 966 696
<b>McDonagh, Kieran</b>	6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108	0415 703 027
<b>Mcdougall, Brad</b>	88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 398 380
<b>McGuckin, John</b>	10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220	0418 906 019
<b>McLaren, Hec</b>	91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104	0407 779 114
<b>McLaughlin, Jody</b>	609 Karnup Rd, Serpentine 6125	0438 181 110
<b>McLeod, Josh</b>	18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215	0430 744 418
<b>McLeod, Phillip</b>	20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0418 942 451
<b>McPherson, Garry</b>	83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0400 788 436
<b>McTaggart, Glenn</b>	Po Box 407, Australind 6233	0429 611 124
<b>Melis, Kirsten</b>	3934 South Western Hwy, North Dandalup 6207	0456 357 935
<b>Midgley, Megan</b>	PO Box 99, Gelorup 6230	0418 917 731
<b>Miller, Dave</b>	32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167	0437 999 532 08 9525 0987
<b>Miller, Michael</b>	405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125	0475 561 888 08 9531 3003
<b>Miller, Wendy</b>	49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214	0419 964 158
<b>Miller, Jason</b>	54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174	0458 251 280
<b>Miller, Eric</b>	79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056	0450 911 953
<b>Miller, Bernie</b>	374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125	0438 015 023 08 9525 2691
<b>Miller, Stephen</b>	6 Whitehaven Avenue, Secret Harbour 6173	0418 955 805
<b>Miller, Ray</b>	14 Carl St, Muchea 6501	0427 952 889
<b>Miller, Sarah</b>	54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174	
<b>Mitchell, Julie</b>	110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104	0417 962 142
<b>Monaghan, Kallie</b>	Lot 102 Zig Zag Rd, Baldivis 6171	0436 283 456
<b>Monteleone, Bruno</b>	28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061	0418 982 890
<b>Morley, Peter</b>	2 Ashmere Drive, Bullsbrook 6084	0408 911 122 0895713164
<b>Mortimer, Arthur</b>	Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123	0409 885 787 08 9525 3509
<b>Morton, Michael</b>	67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220	0417 957 303
<b>Moses, Peter</b>	P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528	0487 140 932
<b>Moss, Ricky</b>	5 Selwyn Rise, Greenfields 6210	0472 778 309
<b>Murphy, Deborah</b>	108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	0447 148 658
<b>Naylor, Phil</b>	1 Kingston Ct, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 959 455
<b>Newman, Louise</b>	10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173	0439 695 929
<b>Noske, Jarrad</b>	3 Brand Rd, High Wycombe 6057	0417 170 023 08 9454 7141
<b>O'Connor, Daniel</b>	54 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0405 636 517
<b>O'Hara, Alanis</b>	Po Box 458, Boyanup 6237	0423 058 281
<b>Olive, Susan</b>	25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084	0417 937 606
<b>Oram, Anthony</b>	176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104	0419 902 326
<b>Owen, Ben</b>	216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125	0403 062 774
<b>Palmer, Holly</b>	9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230	0403 571 777
<b>Pangallo, Frank</b>	10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208	0419 966 099
<b>Panizza, Jackie</b>	Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236	0457 259 769
<b>Parker, Neville</b>	155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125	0447 005 798
<b>Pateman, Aaron</b>	177 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	0448 763 603
<b>Pateman, Mitchell</b>	21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057	0417 006 703
<b>Payton, Robert</b>	10 Tamma Rd, Bakers Hill 6562	0417 923 063
<b>Peters, Mark</b>	Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055	0411 423 216
<b>Petersen, Alaina</b>	81 Newcastle Rd, Northam 6401	0400 130 695

## METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

<b>Philp, Eddie</b>	4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172	0409 189 176 08 9593 7331
<b>Piercey, Roland</b>	216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056	08 9296 4005
<b>Pike, Krista</b>	85 George Road, Waroona 6215	0439 738 669
<b>Pinter, Kath</b>	6 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0417 904 937
<b>Popescu, John</b>	181 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	
<b>Price, Sonya</b>	16 Canter Court, Orange Grove 6109	0412 995 701
<b>Proudfoot, Simon</b>	418 Ducane Rd, North Boyanup 6237	0438 904 385
<b>Radford, Rhys</b>	188 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0433 738 521
<b>Rains, Sean</b>	40 Crowtherston St, Bluff Point 6530	0422 072 300
<b>Reed, Mike</b>	63 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0407 112 094
<b>Reed, Stephen</b>	Lot 200 Kaeshagen St, Glen Iris 6230	
<b>Reed, Diane</b>	166 Shady Hills View, Bullsbrook 6084	0447 575 899
<b>Reeves, Keith</b>	48 Bryce Road, Boyanup 6237	0408 699 837
<b>Regan, Kieran</b>	19 Strathallen Stret, Baldivis 6171	0424 511 408
<b>Reid, Raquel</b>	50 Adonis Street, Mundijong 6123	0409 292 878
<b>Riordan, Donna</b>	444 Casuarina Road, Oldbury 6121	0413 760 704
<b>Roberts, Paul</b>	PO Box 341, Capel 6271	0407 986 463 08 9272 2456
<b>Robertson, Tiarnna</b>	81 Dulwich Street, Bennett Springs 6063	0421 178 101
<b>Robinson, Elianne</b>	16 Pinewood Walk, Canning Vale 6155	0421 740 429
<b>Rodwell, Tracy</b>	Po Box 18, Serpentine 6125	0400 011 691 08 9525 7715
<b>Rogers, Roy</b>	61 Sand Pit Road, Robinson 6330	0422 168 066
<b>Rolfe, Jordan</b>	43 Marlock Pl, Karnup 6176	0419 599 285
<b>Ryan, Steven</b>	390 Goslin Rd, Sawyers Valley 6074	0407 477 099
<b>Santich, Mike</b>	58 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0474 805 476 0423 902 725 (Tracey)
<b>Scallan, Kirryn</b>	6 Eileen Court, Boyanup 6237	
<b>Scott, Matthew</b>	P O Box 112, Serpentine 6125	0429 200 430
<b>Selnor, Brad</b>	56 Walker Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 954 923
<b>Shanks, Rebecca</b>	10 Coupling Way, Glenroy 3046	0419 045 948
<b>Sheehy, Stephen</b>	609 Frenchmans Bay Rd, Albany 6330	0438 958 487
<b>Shield, Ian</b>	536 Ludlow North Rd, Capel 6271	0409 109 244
<b>Sigley, Vaughn</b>	385 Utley Rd, Hopeland 6125	0439 969 866
<b>Skipworth, Deane</b>	24 Greenhill Grove, Cardup 6122	
<b>Slater, Gavin</b>	Po Box 343, Applecross 6953	0409 260 723
<b>Smith, Alan</b>	Po Box 10, Pingrup 6343	0427 201 046
<b>Smithall, Belinda</b>	84 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0400 448 711
<b>Southcott, Brett</b>	1862 Preston-Collie Road, Mumballup 6225	0429 995 421
<b>Spencer, Bill</b>	Lot 55 Almeria Pde, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 953 153
<b>Spriggs, Jade</b>	25 Corbet St, Weir Views 3338	
<b>Stampalia, John</b>	38 Leach Road, Wanneroo 6065	0402 883 973 08 9405 1451
<b>Stampalia, Tonia</b>	Lot 5 Carmignani Road, Gngara 6077	0417 006 264
<b>Stewart, Russell</b>	79 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0427 087 495
<b>Stempel, Liz</b>	29 Bouvard Road, Bouvard 6210	0428 121 148 08 9582 3378
<b>Tangaroa, Jade</b>	19 Kiely lane, Hopeland 6125	0439 931 700
<b>Tapper, Paul</b>	1138 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	
<b>Taylor, Sharon</b>	Unit 303 893 Canning Hwy, Mount Pleasant 6153	0488 762 338
<b>Taylor, Holly</b>	33 Dumsday Dr, Forrestdale 6112	0477 150 227
<b>Taylor, Darren</b>	167 Albert Road, Middle Swan 6056	0407 773 912
<b>Towie, Trevor</b>	75 Leeds St, Dianella 6059	0457 225 166 08 9276 5645
<b>Townley, John</b>	897 Nicholson Road, Oakford 6121	0447 012 186
<b>Triscari, Tony</b>	5 Wildflower Cl, Singleton 6175	0427 714 226 0427 714 226
<b>Turrell (Jnr), Bob</b>	60 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0435 741 055
<b>Turvey, Nathan</b>	PO BOX 3251, East Mandurah 6208	
<b>Tyson, Monica</b>	15 Carbine St, Ascot 6104	0474 126 035
<b>Vahala, Stefan</b>	28 Martin Ave, Nedlands 6009	0438 811 130

<b>Valenti, Yannick</b>	177 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	0492 121 727
<b>Van De Molen, Geoffrey</b>	1260 Seaborne St, Parkerville 6081	0431 819 085
<b>Van Merwyk, Elva</b>	345 Westcott Road, Keysbrook 6126	0427087043
<b>Vanmaris, Frank</b>	18 Alderson St, Pinjarra 6208	0404 038 697
<b>Vidot, Andrew</b>	130 Brewer Rd, Maida Vale 6057	0419 937 165
<b>Vincent, Ray</b>	1000 Stock Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0421 956 652
<b>Wake, Eric</b>	3 Cosson Way, High Wycombe 6057	0418 940 507
<b>Waldock, Des</b>	449 Eighty Road, Baldivis 6171	0407 717 770
<b>Ward, Tony</b>	35 Middleton Street, Cloverdale 6105	0415 563 107
<b>Warwick, Lucy</b>	4b Forrestry Rd, Uduc 6220	0427 743 655
<b>Watson, Lynette</b>	22 Hibbertia Crt, Maida Vale 6057	0417 930 339
<b>Weinert, Indianna</b>	438 Jarrah Rd, Hopeland 6125	0439 907 666
<b>White, Dean</b>	10 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0412 291 205 08 9277 8850
<b>Widdeson, Tom</b>	19 Union St, Donnybrook 6239	0448 849 122
<b>Williams, Raquel</b>	31 Gardiner Road, Collie 6225	0419 907 517
<b>Williams, Richard</b>	Po Box 63, Serpentine 6125	0438 932 719
<b>Willis, Chris</b>	273 Forty Road, Port Kennedy 6173	0419 819 168
<b>Wilson, Duncan</b>	116 Copley Rd, Upper Swan 6069	0408 938 007
<b>Witten, Robert</b>	43 Mangles Road, Capel 6271	0417 984 824
<b>Wright, Mark</b>	161 Gulberti Rd, Ruabon 6280	0438 457 181
<b>Young, Madeliene</b>	9 Birmingham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0413 900 298
<b>Yuill, Graham</b>	47 Rose Road, Burekup 6227	0400 811 040
<b>Yujnovich, Tony</b>	203 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0408 098 263 08 9296 1523

## GOLDFIELDS AND ESPERANCE

<b>Allen, Brian</b>	18 Charles Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0418 921 511
<b>Bowen, Gary</b>	PO Box 4178, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 969 271
<b>Brown, Rod</b>	20 Blackall Place, Boulder 6432	0498 495 166
<b>Brown, Rickie</b>	13 Chapman Dve, Kalgoorlie 6430	0432 404 607
<b>Brown, Josh</b>	36B Goldfields Road, Esperance 6450	0458 889 935
<b>Carapellotti, Nick</b>	66A Campbell St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0407 145 923
<b>Chapman, Kelly</b>	55 Chantilly Circuit, Castletown 6450	0409 085 674
<b>Craig, Ross</b>	12 Balfour St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0448 430 310 08 9021 6071
<b>Curtis, Brian</b>	92 Clancy St, Boulder 6432	0428 926 786 08 9021 4639
<b>Daniels, Melda</b>	P O Box 521, Esperance 6450	0417 976 772
<b>Dellar, Neil</b>	375 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	
<b>Eeles, Jeff</b>	Lot 77 Windabout Way, Esperance 6450	0437 711 401 08 9071 1401
<b>Forbes-Ives, Felicity</b>	5155 ash rd, Beechina 6556	0417 953 601
<b>Forrest, Joanne</b>	3 Buchanan Crt, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 928 173
<b>Frizzell, Tracey</b>	Po Box 1184, Esperance 6450	0401 487 277
<b>Grace, Ashley</b>	P O Box 1140, Kalgoorlie 6433	0417 932 658
<b>Grant, Georgia</b>	Po Box 882, Esperance 6450	0488 779 464
<b>Harding, Helen</b>	P O Box 501, Esperance 6450	0427 761 204
<b>Kirkup, Rod</b>	10 Hamersley St, Esperance 6450	0411 434 886
<b>Klun, Teagan</b>	5 Burkett Dr, Hannans 6430	0430 979 507
<b>Mason, John</b>	Unit 6 Forrest Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0423 529 441
<b>Newton, Nev</b>	214 Wittenoom Street, Boulder 6432	0419 187 767
<b>Offen, Joanna</b>	Lot 319 Old Shark Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0487 238 321
<b>Oram, Pamela</b>		0431 362 229
<b>Rowe, Paul</b>	26 Fairetha Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0437 512 816
<b>Scott, Fiona J</b>	Lot 4 Old Shark Lake Road, Esperance 6450	0418 934 739
<b>Smith, David</b>	5 Mutzig Close, Kalgoorlie 6430	0408 170 791
<b>Smythe, Paul</b>	55 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 944 727
<b>Tasker, Trevor</b>	369 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 990 955
<b>Thomas, Nicholas</b>	2 Sharp Rd, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 152 202 08 9091 1037
<b>Warnes, Debbie</b>	25 Crossland Street, Esperance 6450	0437 809 334
<b>Brown, Kevin</b>	Kings River Palms Caravan Park, Willyung 6330	0427 446 075



## GREAT SOUTHERN

<b>Crump, Annette</b>	262 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0438 415 764
<b>Davies, Nikki</b>	2 Breeze End, Forrest Beach 6271	0415 807 806
<b>Delane, Garry</b>	381 Ivan Goulds Rd, Moonyoonooka 6532	0429 453 050
<b>Dombrowski, Sherylanne</b>	20 Charles Street, Gledhow 6330	0429 688 317
<b>Faithfull, Samantha</b>	505 Lower Denmark Rd, Albany 6330	0428 871 120
<b>Hopperton, Dave</b>	55 Waddingham Loop, Capel 6271	0429 777 709
<b>Howlett, Leanne</b>	8 Todd Road, Mckail 6330	0428 423 914
<b>Hughes, Gerry</b>	82 Roberts Rd, Albany 6330	0409 376 889
<b>McAuliffe, Denis</b>	19 Turner St, Albany 6330	0429 407 798 08 9841 8802
<b>McNamara (Jnr), Alan</b>	181 Hassell Street, Mount Barker 6324	0429 613 526
<b>Mills, Graham</b>	Lot 129 Richmond Street, Williams 6391	0438 993 936
<b>O'Loughlin, Liam</b>	108 Robinson Road, Albany 6330	0406 557 066
<b>Parsons, Justin</b>	PO Box 27, Tenterden 6322	0429 445 786
<b>Sheridan, Maurice</b>	64 Mt Richard Rd, Nannarup 6330	0413 056 296
<b>Skinner, Barry</b>	4 Hoult Street, Denham 6537	0428 252 328
<b>Stone, Tim</b>	206 Lancaster Rd, Mckail 6330	0408 006 732
<b>Timms, Kevin</b>	Po Box 271, Narrogin 6312	0429 813 096 08 9885 9112
<b>Wallrodt, Rebecca</b>	267 Lancaster Road, Mckail 6330	0437 511 518
<b>Western, Peter</b>	47 Opal St, Little Grove 6330	0418 948 768 08 9844 4442
<b>Westthorp, Mark</b>	PO Box 1272, Albany 6330	0437 441 681
<b>Woollett, Ashleigh</b>	60 Home Rd, Robinson 6330	0402 566 653

## MID-WEST AND GASCOYNE

<b>Anderson, Kim</b>	96 Abraham St, Geraldton 6530	0417 609 978 08 9921 3656
<b>Backshall, Kevin</b>	PO Box 2710, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3264
<b>Bain, Miles</b>	1317 Sandsprings Rd, Kojarena 6532	0408 812 939 08 9924 3227
<b>Bain, Jessica</b>	12 Polo Road, Geraldton 6532	0437 312 594
<b>Bettesworth, Travis</b>	Po Box 2861, Geraldton Po 6531	0407 060 578
<b>Bland, Phil</b>	Lot 3 North-West Coastal Highway, Geraldton 6532	0483 060 674
<b>Bowtell, Albert</b>	Lot 34819 Brand Highway, Geraldton 6530	0427 939 996
<b>Burns, Ray</b>	5 Baghdad Crt, Woorree 6530	0407 195 056
<b>Clancy, Tony</b>	Po Box 822, Geraldton Po 6531	0499 542 092
<b>Cowl (Jnr), Ron</b>	355 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0439 283 098 08 9921 1281
<b>Craig, Kylie</b>	23 Border Dve, Deepdale 6532	0438 379 054
<b>Criddle, Greg</b>	9 Main St, Coorow 6515	0428 521 172
<b>Dicks, David</b>	9 GALILEE WAY, Woorree 6530	0439 977 498
<b>Dillon, Levi</b>	282 Maralla Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0499 072 440
<b>Dupre, Kim</b>	713 Arthur Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 069
<b>Hammarquist, Graeme</b>	215 Fraser Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 372 222
<b>Hughes, Allan</b>	7 Beaconsfield Rd, Utakarra 6530	0429 653 371
<b>Liakousis, Jodie</b>	91 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0422 669 652
<b>MacKenzie, Malcolm</b>	38 Border Drive, Deepdale 6532	0427 855 199
<b>MacPhilomey, Rhona</b>	231 David Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 353 685
<b>Martin, Robert</b>	Belay Farm 256 Evans Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 114 0899261017
<b>Martin, Julia</b>	Po Box 889, Geraldton Po 6531	0439 926 278
<b>Meddings, Robert</b>	3 Tobin Way, Woorree 6530	0428 574 183
<b>Murray, George</b>	Lot 208 Long St, Moora 6510	0427 511 417
<b>Newnham, Barry</b>	15 Border Dve, Geraldton 6530	0432 269 442
<b>Nightingale, Ken</b>	30 Abraham St, Utakarra 6530	0484 938 837
<b>Parker, Willie</b>	699 Edward Rd, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3223

<b>Patten, Gordon</b>	235 Eighth St, Wonthella 6530	0473 848 801 08 9921 1693
<b>Reynolds, John</b>	PO Box 5021, Geraldton 6530	0417 954 311
<b>Scally, Tony</b>	5 Avalon Crt, Woorree 6530	0427 217 368
<b>Scott, Jacquelyn</b>	P O Box 294, Dongarra 6525	0487 124 549
<b>Sharp, Murray</b>	8 Gertrude St, Geraldton 6530	0408 214 744 08 9921 4721
<b>Smallridge, Einey</b>	P O Box 658, Carnarvon 6701	0488 345 494
<b>Sorensen, Gary</b>	240 Hall Road, Geraldton 6530	0477 499 037
<b>Spowart, Gordon</b>	11 Blencowe Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 203 435
<b>Tiver, Geoff</b>	42 River Drive, Cape Burney 6532	0407 864 088 08 9965 5882
<b>Tiver, Adrian</b>	370 Place Road, Woorree 6530	0499 913 877
<b>Tyler, Zach</b>	12 Whitlock Street, Carnarvon 6701	0429 006 368
<b>Voigt, Andrew</b>	4 Avalon Crt, Woorree Geraldton 6530	0419 933 533
<b>Wallace, Murray</b>	P O Box 42, Leeman 6514	0428 531 422
<b>Wendt, Craig</b>	LOT 55 JORDAN ROAD, Geraldton 6530	0409 157 523
<b>Wright, Greg C</b>	Lot 501 Riley Road, Moora 6510	0429 089 914
<b>Beattie, Robert</b>	2 Jabiru Loop, South Hedland 6722	0439 970 630
<b>Bell, Bob</b>	8 Angus Way, South Hedland 6722	0447 972 934
<b>Black, David</b>	975 North West Coastal Hwy, Kingsford 6701	0429 881 252
<b>Burke, Natalie</b>	19 Norton Way, Morgantown 6701	0424 636 317
<b>Cocivera, Dean</b>	48B Mcpherson Street, Port Hedland 6721	0419 916 830
<b>Collins, Kevin</b>	1 Gantheaume Pde, Secret Harbour 6173	0427 277 084
<b>Daly, Peter</b>	PO Box 296, Carnarvon 6701	0438 686 595
<b>Evans, Ricky</b>	27 Gibson Street, Carnavon 6701	0458 859 976 08 9941 8386
<b>Godden, Catherine</b>	68 William Street, East Carnarvon 6701	0427 666 644
<b>Gulberti, Rob</b>	PO Box 2137, Broome 6725	0427 906 458
<b>Henderson, Jacqueline</b>	1 Ranch Ct, Kalbarri 6536	0408 395 054
<b>Moore, Kelvin</b>	PO Box 206, Derby 6728	0427 911 552
<b>Stephens, Matthew</b>	6 Finch Court, South Hedland 6722	0400 219 885

## SERVICES



First class start to  
your horses career


Professional and reliable  
Agistment also available  
Located in Serpentine

0408 807 670

### TAUNTON VALE

WHERE THE GRASS REALLY IS GREENER

Owner Operated | Stud and Agistment centre  
Standing: Demerit (Lonhro – Shame)  
Specialist handling | Thoroughbreds for sale



(08) 9728 1310  
TAUNTON.VALE@BIGPOND.COM  
TAUNTONVALE.COM.AU  
FIND US ON FACEBOOK



### Gannon's

part of every race day



Design & Order Online  
www.gannons.com.au | 9361 6177



 gannonsaus  
 gannonsaus  
 @gannonsaus

## BERNIE RYAN

WA RACING CHAPLAIN

0418 941 328

bernieryanpmvp@gmail.com

Available 24 hours a day  
Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust



## STATEWIDE FREEZE BRANDING

*Established 1987*

**JEROME FITZPATRICK**  
**0407 192 665**

Experienced with horses and well known  
in racing circles for 1st class service

Phone for an appointment  
Jerome 0407 192 665



## AG Equine Dental

- EDAA accredited (Equine Dental Association of Australia)
- 20 years experience
- Removal of all caps & wolf teeth
- Servicing all areas
- \$80 per horse

CALL ADAM GELDARD ON 0474 452 136

# THOSE WITH THE TOUCH ★ ★ CHOOSE TABTOUCH ★ ★



**BETTER  
YOUR BET**

# TABtouch

Gamble responsibly. Call Gambling Help on 1800 858 858 or visit [gamblinghelponline.org.au](http://gamblinghelponline.org.au).

**CELEBRATING OUR CHAMPIONS ACROSS  
THOROUGHBRED, HARNESS AND GREYHOUND RACING.**



**WA RACING INDUSTRY  
HALL OF FAME**

**SAVE THE DATE**

---

**THURSDAY 30 JUNE 2022, 6PM  
CROWN BALLROOM, CROWN PERTH**

---